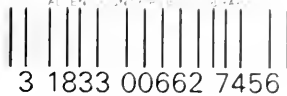


Gc
941.95015
C799cor
1735281

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Index
to the
Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork
and Ross, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

Preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland

*Copied, with the permission of the Master of the Rolls, from the list
prepared in the Public Record Office.*

By HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN, B.L., J.P.
Vice-President Cork Historical and Archaeological Society

505

CORK.
PUBLISHED BY GUY AND COMPANY LIMITED,
1867.

E6942.2

Preface.



OWING to circumstances peculiar to the county of Cork, the Marriage Licence bonds between the above dates are in most cases the only official evidence now available of the marriages to which they refer. The best evidence of a marriage in past times is of course the entry thereof in a Parish Register, but in county Cork very few of these registers contain records earlier than about A.D. 1800, and in the case of Christ Church, Cork (A.D. 1643 to 1878, but with a large chasm from 1661 to 1700), St. Mary Shandon, Cork (1671 to 1873), St. Multose, Kinsale (1664 to 1873), and St. back into the seventeenth century. Kilgariff (Clonahilty) begins in 1700, but has a chasm between 1733 and 1791. The next best evidence is a Marriage Licence Grant; the Grant Books for Cork Marriage Licences, preserved in the Public Record Office, only commence in 1750, so that before that date this class of evidence also is wanting in most cases in county Cork.

In the absence of Parish Registers and of Marriage Licence Grants, the next best evidence (which in such absence becomes then primary presumptive evidence) is a Marriage Licence Bond. Such a bond had to be entered into before a Bishop would grant his licence for a proposed marriage, because the Bishop was open to a claim for damages if he issued a licence for the solemnisation of a marriage against which there existed some "canonical let or impediment," or some other legal objection, such as a pre-contract of one of the parties to marry some other person, and so to protect himself, the Bishop required two solvent persons, of whom the intended bridegroom was generally one, to enter into a bond for a sum stated therein—generally proportioned to the *status* of the parties—that there existed no such impediment or objection.

It will thus be seen that the Marriage Licence bonds of the diocese of Cork and Ross from their commencement to A.D. 1750 are of the highest value to genealogists, or to those who have to prove their descent for the purposes of claiming property or making or proving pedigrees connected with that portion of the county Cork included in the diocese of Cork and Ross.

These bonds contain the names of the respective persons proposing to be married, and of the surety who joins, generally with their residing addresses, with the residences or parishes of these persons, and occasionally their particular claims on them. The bonds themselves, to which the subjoined list of names and parishes, in the Index, are on record in the Public Record Office at Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, and any person can, on application and payment of the prescribed fees (one shilling per folio) obtain from that office a certified copy of any of these bonds, or of any part of a bond, e.g. omitting the merely formal part if not required.

The nature of the information afforded by these bonds may be gathered from the following copy of one of which I happen to have an original copy.

Marriage Licence Bond, 1679. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Know all men by these presents yt *wee* *John⁽¹⁾ Gillman of Curraheen, in ye Liberties of ye Citty of Cork, gent., and Anthony⁽²⁾ Cole of ye fish of Rathony, in ye north Liberties of Corke, gent.,* are holden and firmly bound unto ye Rt. Rev^d father in God, Edward L^d Bp of Corke and Rosse in ye just and full *sume of one thousand pounds* ster^t currt mony of England to be paid to ye s^d L^d B^p his heirs and success^{rs} at life or their will and pleasure for y^e w^{ch} paymt well and truly to be made and done in manner and forme aforesaid, wee ye s^d John Gillman and Anthony Cole do bind us and each of us our Exec^{rs} and admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seal. *Dated at Corke ye 28th day of June anno Dⁿⁱ 1679*

The condition of this obligaton is such yt if hereafter there doth not app^{er} any canonically lett or impedim^t but yt ye *above bounden John Gillman now solemnize matrimony with Mary⁽³⁾ ye daughter of Heyward St. Leger of ye fish of Rathony in ye Liberties afores^d Esq^{rs}* and yt there is noe suite depending in any Court concerning any p^r contract of marriage with any other, and yt ye consent of ye parents and friends of both p^{ties} be thereunto, yt then this obligaton to be voyd, otherwise to remayne in full force and vertue in Law.

*Signed sealed and delivered
for ye use of ye L^d Bp
in presence of
James Weekes
John Fitz-gerald.*

(Sd.) JOHN GILMAN. (Sd.)
ANTHONY COLE. (Sd.)

In some cases the *obligatory part* of the bond is in Latin, as in the following copy

Marriage Licence Bond, 1698. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Noverint universi p^r presentes nos *Fran⁽¹⁾ Bretridge de Magalib⁽²⁾ Mullac⁽³⁾ diocesis Clon⁽⁴⁾, gent., and Jacobus⁽⁵⁾ Weeks de civitate Cork⁽⁶⁾ gent., hunc et hunc per obligari Rendo in x^{to} Patri et D^{no} D^{no} Edwardo p^{ro}curatore dⁿⁱ Corke et Rosse h^o in quingentis libris ster^t, etc., etc.*

Dat^o vicesimo die mensis Septembris anno Dⁿⁱ 1698.

The condition of y^e obligaton is such yt if at all times hereafter there shall not app^{er} any canonically lett or impedim^t if yt ye *above bounden Francis Bretridge may solemnize matrimony with Mary Gillman of ye fish of Rathony, spinster, etc., etc.*

*Sealed signed and delivered
for ye use of y^e s^d L^d
Bp in presence of
Peter Lethame
Geo. Donelan
Edward Sampson.*

(Sd.) FRA. BRETRIDGE. (Sd.)
JAMES WEEKES. (Sd.)

(1) Bridegroom's name and residence.

(2) Surety's name and residence.

(3) Bride's name, etc.

(4) Bridegroom's name (accusative case).

(5) The bride, and also the surety in this case, lived in the diocese of Cork, so naturally the bond was taken out there, though the bridegroom lived in Clonycroft diocese. Even when this latter diocese was united with Cork and Ross, the records of these last were always kept separately from those of Clonycroft.

(6) Surety's name (accusative case).

As a matter of fact, persons of the Roman Catholic religion often entered into such bonds as well as those of the Protestant faith, but the religion of the parties is not, so far as I know, stated in those documents for the diocese of Cork and Ross.

The publication of this Index is undertaken under the auspices of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, and with the permission of the Master of the Rolls on the recommendation of J. J. Digges La Touche, esq., LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Ireland, to whom the thanks of the Society have been gratefully given for this permission to print thus, in an accessible form, a work of use for all time to persons connected with the county of Cork, and prepared with that accuracy and skill which are habitual in the Public Record Office of Ireland. H. W. G.

NOTE.—I have to apologise for using as illustrative bonds two relating to my own family, but beside that published at p. 288 of vol. ii., 2nd series of the *Journal*, I have none others at hand.

Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, in County Cork, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

A.

Abbot, Susanna, and Samuel French	1717	Addams, Anne, and Henry Cave	1671
Abbott, Anne, and William Litton	1726	Adderley, Thomas, and Dorothy Barret	1658
.. Barbara, and George Wood	1741	Adderly, Mathew, and Dorothy Franklyn	1723
.. Charles, and Elizabeth Gosse	1689	.. Rebecca, and William Minchear	1740
.. Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lee	1682	Addersuch, Martha, and Anthony Birstlebolt or Birstlebolt	1667
.. Elizabeth, and Samuel King	1732	Addis, Catherine, and Hodder Roberts	1743
.. James, and Barbara Owgan	1732	.. Catherine, and William Busted	1717
.. Jane, and John Daniels	1727	.. John, and Catherine Bennett	1731
.. Jane, and John Trayer	1740	.. Thomas, and Jane Power (widow)	1659
.. Jeane, and John Sweet	1639	Addison, Thomas, and Mabel Tomsen	1722
.. Martha, and James Farvell	1718	Aderly, Mary, and Arthur Bernard	1735
.. Mordecai, and Charlotte Clarke	1746	Adkins, William, and Anne Duck	1729
.. Olivia, and Richard Savage	1724	Agheren, Mary, and Edward Cooke	1722
.. Richard, and Jane Sweet	1725	Agherin, Elinor, and Richard Philips	1734
.. Samuel, and Abigail Smith	1691	Aghern, William, and Jane Twobig	1742
.. William, and Eliza Backster (or Baxter)	1718	Agherne, Catherine, and Henry Wright	1683
Abelin, Anne, and Francis Rowland	1708	.. Mary, and Timothy Gulliford	1696
Abell, James, and Abigail Marten	1698	.. <i>See also Hagherre</i>	
.. Joana, and Thomas Jackson	1728	Agnew, Alexander, and Anne Cotterell	1712
Abernatha, Samuel, and Elizabeth Strouge	1688	Ahearn, Owen, and Honor Fitzgerald	1741
.. Sarah, and John Neal	1730	Aherin, Edmond, and Catherine Uphom	1726
Adair (or Adate), Thomas, and Elizabeth Keefe	1733	.. John, and Grace Barry	1729
Adams, Anne, and Thomas Bible	1749	.. William, and Elizabeth Crane	1690
.. Anne, and George Walters	1711	Aickin, James, and Sarah Popbam	1743
.. Elizabeth, and Peter Bunworth	1683	.. James, and Martha Werslev	1738
.. Francis, and Julian Barry (widow)	1723		
.. Francis, and Mary Gunn	1746		
.. Francis, and Susanna King	1724		
.. John, and Anne Greenstead	1685		
.. Jonathan, and Hester Alletnet	1747		
.. Martha, and John Wilson	1732		
.. Mary, and Nicholas Smith	1685		
Adamson, John, and Joanna Baker	1733		
.. Mary, and Luke McCarthy	1717		
Adaway, Elizabeth, and Henry Massey	1715		

Airey, Thomas, and Martha Hea- slip	1696	Allen, — "—" and Daniel Heare	1632
Aitcheson, James, and Mary Mayner	1750	.. Ann, and George Wallis jun.	1734
Aitkine, Alexander, and Hester Holland	1738	.. Anne, and William Poplam	1705
Albeart, John, and Hester Heard	1739	.. Charles, and Jane Power ..	1745
Abey, Edward, and Sarah Knight	1730	.. Edmund, and Catherine	
.. Samuel, and Hannah Neal	1738	.. Rouse <i>as</i> . Galloway ..	1702
Alby, Amy, and William Wescom	1679	.. Edward, and Anne Lavers	1703
.. Elizabeth, and William		.. Elizabeth, and Oliver Welch	1705
.. Ayllward	1698	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Alcock, Caesar, and Dorothy Bernard	1736	.. Clerkly	1716
.. Caesar, and Elizabeth Had-		.. Elizabeth, and Robert	
.. dock	1722	.. Salmon, junior	1658
.. Caesar, and Mary Hawkes	1699	.. Geor, e, and Susannah	
.. Elizabeth, and Henry Cun-		.. Goldman	1642
.. ningham	1721	.. Henry, and Mary Harding	1749
.. Elizabeth (widow), and		.. Henry, and Mary Johnston	1722
.. John Pym	1680	.. Hester, and John Newell ..	1709
.. Francis, and Alice Heyvitt	1724	.. Jane, and Josias Hayes ..	1730
.. George, and Anne Rashly	1729	.. Jane, and Henry Lane ..	1710
.. Mary, and Norreys Ballard	1678	.. John, and Hester Bartley	1749
.. Mary, and Jeffery Hobbett	1711	.. Joshua, and Christian	
.. Maskelyne, and Mary Bald-		.. Tressalin	1742
.. wyn	1724	.. Judith, and Thomas Rizes	1701
.. Maskulin, and Elizabeth		.. Kyle, and Susanna Lowe	1704
.. Walton	1698	.. Fyvie, and Margery Elmly	1717
.. Peter, and Judith Morrisson	1723	.. Martin, and Nathaniel	
.. William, and Elinor Ireland	1723	.. Evanson	1724
Alcocke, Robert, and Susan Red- wood	1667	.. Mary, and Revd. Richard	
.. Susanna, and Thomas		.. Blywe	1670
.. Phillips	1693	.. Mary (widow), and John	
Alder, Thomas, and Mary Massey	1745	.. Gordon	1723
Aldersey, Elizabeth, and Francis Gregory	1670	.. Mary (widow), and Alex-	
Aldridge, William, and Catherine Danelly (widow)	1732	.. der Dastwood	1682
Aldwell, Morgan, and Margaret Hamblay	1711	.. Mary, and William Doherty	1729
Aldworth, Elizabeth, and Owen Fennigare	1703	.. Mary, and Richard Jones ..	1709
.. Mary, and Symon Eaton ..	1700	.. Mary, and Richard Lis-	
.. Richard, and Elizabeth St.		.. comb	1701
.. Leger	1717	.. Larrick, and Joan Sullivan	1717
.. Susann, and William Esh-		.. Rebecca, and Corneillets	
.. ley	1702	.. Carey or Ceary	1671
.. William, and Hannah		.. Rebecca, and Richard	
.. Hathaway	1700	.. Dent	1718
Alein, John, and Elizabeth G.	1718	.. Rebecca, and Robert Grave	
Allard, Stephen, and Mary Lappie	1700	.. Rebecca, and William Ward	1730
Allason, Henry, and Mary Miza	1718	.. Rebecca, and Edward War-	
Ally, Edward, and Mary Brookes	1678	.. ren	1705
Alldridge, Joseph, and Mary Bryan	1731	.. Richard, and Hester Chapp-	
Allein, Mary, and William Barrett	1678	.. ren	1701
Alleine, Edenou, and William Husley	1710	.. Robert, and .. Susanna	
Allemby, William, and Mary Waude	1714	.. Murphy	1726
		.. Sarah, and Thomas Bewick	
		.. Thomas	1743
		.. Susannah, and Andrew Pre-	
		.. lund	1711
		.. Thomas, and Sarah Allen	1705
		.. William, and Sarah Roberts	1710
		.. William, and Alice Blywe	1710
		.. William, and Alice Layby	1714
		Allenat, Susannah, and James Ve- hicle	1733
		Allenat, Hester, and Jonathan Almas	1747

Allenet , Mary, and James Daltera	1737	Amos , <i>see</i> Emos	
" Moses, and Jane Guitton	1739	Anderson , Darby, and Elizabeth	
Alley , Margaret, and James Post	1720	Roe	1731
" William, and Hester Mor-		" Derby, and Dorothy Boyse	1730
bufo	1695	" James, and Ellinor Bryan	1733
Alleyn , Charles, and Eunice Cox	1690	" James, and Frances Corhan	1729
" Charles, junr., and Rebecca		" Jane, and Thomas Francke	1527
Jermyn	1693	" Martha, and Pierce Wailsh	1723
" Charles, and Sarah Pack-		" Mary, and John Wardell ..	1750
ington	1669	" Tosten, and Catherine Jack-	
" Edward, and Catherine		son	1746
Tanner	1717	Andrewes , Allen, and Mary	
" Eliza, and William Watts	1736	Toecker	1695
" Francis, and Isabella Love-		" Boyle, and Jane Wallis ..	1670
kin	1717	" Martha, and John Rogers ..	1685
" Jonathan, and Catherine		" Mathew, and Rebecca Bea-	
Honner	1750	mish	1687
Martha, and William Ware	1749	Andrews , Arthur, and Frances	
" Mary, and John Aylmer ..	1744	Long	1746
" Rebecca, and Ambrose		" Catherine, and Charles	
Bayley	1743	Regan	1727
" Sarah, and Thomas Allen	1678	" Elizabeth, and William	
" Thomas, and Honora Mad-		Stakes	1719
den <i>z/s.</i> Coughlan	1732	" Elizabeth, and Peter Hub-	
Allin , Edmond, and Mary Candy	1718	bert	1750
" Edward, and Mary Kite ..	1749	" Frances, and John Cleer ..	1748
" Hannah, and Richard Cott-		" Joanna, and Richard Curtis	1712
rell	1735	" Mary, and Maurice Cochran	1702
" Henry, and Ann Beamish	1717	" Mathew, and Martha Lum-	
Joanna, and Richard Roche	1720	bard	1711
" John, and Catharine Bryan	1724	" Richard, and Elizabeth Der-	
" John, and Jane Hawkins ..	1696	ricke	1687
" Lavers, and Martha Owgan	1727	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Robert Smith ..	1679	Fennell	1701
" Susanna, and Alexander		" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Boulster	1715	Harris	1736
" William, and Margaret		" William, and Elizabeth	
Gollins	1674	Boles	1687
Allman , Mary, and Richard Hall ..	1715	" William, and Frances Parke	1689
" Richard, and Mary Watkins	1717	Anglin , Francis, and Elizabeth	
Allsop , Thomas, and Jane Campon	1714	Cottrell	1729
Allwin , Ann, and William Boyle	1694	" Rachel (widow), and John	
Allworth , Thomas, and Ellen		Wispear	1758
Hayes	1740	(<i>See also</i> Hauglish)	
Allyn , Catherine, and John Sar-		Anketill , Mervin, and Sarah	
gent	1740	Gerald	1695
" Martha, and William Barry	1680	Annsley , Godfrey, and Catherine	
Almond , Mary, and Thomas		Clark	1705
Walker	1729	Ansloe , John, and Bridget Copy-	
Alwen , Mealien, and James		thorn	1739
Smithfield	1657	Anstace , Ann, and William Field	1730
Alwin , Elizabeth, and James		" Elizabeth, and John Clancey	1725
Calwell	1704	" Mary, and David Gill ..	1719
" Melian, and Jonas Stawell	1734	Anstance , Sarah, and Benjamin	
" Thomas, and Anne Godlard	1685	Dove	1741
" William, and Ann Boid ..	1735	Anstermartin , John, and Mary	
William, and Anstace Major	1723	Harrold	1746
Alwinn , William, junr., and Jane		Anstes , John, and Phoebe Jeffords	1688
Hawkins	1661	Anstis , Eliouar, and Thomas	
Amary , William, and Anne Davies	1669	Ellis	1727
Ambrose , William, and Mary		" William, and Margaret	
Macrauth	1720	McCarthy	1749

Anthropos , Jane, and William Oliffe	1704	Armstrong , John, and Elizabeth Lynch	1737
Antropos , William, and Ann Wilkins	1710	Arnauil , Ester, and James Gitton	1723
Appleyard , David, and Mary A. Frances Farie	1734	Arnell , Elizabeth, and Robert Hanglin	1737
Archbold , Isabella, and James Frazer	1746	.. Margaret, and Lawrence Barrett	1672
Archbould , Ann, and Edward Hamm	1741	.. Sara, and William Jenekes	1676
.. John, and Catherine McKinly	1717	Arnold , William, and Elizabeth Swetnam	1704
Archdeacon , Barbara, and John Pumphry	1709	Arnoll , Margaret, and Maurice Nagle	1680
.. Catherine, and Laurence Goad	1699	Arnop , Pierce, and Conway Winterbourne	1679
.. Catherine, and Richard Roche	1703	.. Susan, and Charles Evan-son	1683
.. Helena, and James Morrough	1750	Arnopp , Mary, and William Peare	1713
.. Margaret, and William Harmar	1733	Arther , Elizabeth, and James Rolph	1626
.. Patrick, and Sybbernia Morres	1725	Arthur (signed Arter), Francis, and Elizabeth Woolcock	1743
Archer , John, and Elizabeth St. Leger	1734	.. Mary, and Joseph Cop-pinger	1743
.. John, and Elizabeth Spratt	1624	.. Mary, and John Neale,	1736
.. Mary, and Richard Burns	1749	.. Mary, and William Johnson	1681
.. Patrick, and Jane Rochford	1732	.. Oliver, and Anne Taverner	1727
.. Richard, and Ellnor Cro-dock	1729	.. Peter, and Ann Gould	1717
Ardawync , Susan, and Rodolph Perdriau	1729	Arundel , Alexander, and Elizabeth Marsh	1662
Ardouin , Mary, and Peter Bon-bonous	1737	Arundell , Alice, and Thomas Haines	1702
.. Mathurin, and Jane Pooy-moroo	1737	.. Amy, and James Pyle	1740
.. Peter, and Amy Bonbonous	1741	.. Catherine, and Charles Morgan	1687
Ardwood , Isaacke, and Elynor Wist (widow)	1664	.. John, and Anastasia Connell	1737
Areskin , Major, and Amia Jones	1733	.. Temperance, and Jonas Cottrell	1733
Argent , Peter, and Elizabeth Kenedy	1701	.. William, and Catherine Cottrell	1741
Arkison (or Mkinson), John, and Mary Dogherty	1743	Ash , Alice, and Thomas Potter	1700
Armby , Joseph, and Barbara St. Leger	1666	.. Catherine and James Ben-nett	1741
Armestead , Francis, and Eliza-beth Bluet	1716	.. John, and Catherine Croker	1709
.. John, and Sarah Armestead	1745	.. Margery, and Jonathan Hodder	1732
.. Sarah, and John Armestead	1745	.. Robert, and Margaret Dey	1679
.. William, and Sara Simpson	1694	.. Robert, and Margaret Hetternan	1712
Armitage , Anne, and Thomas White	1680	.. Roger, and Mary Louane	1711
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Hardman	1738	.. William, and Ann Ring	1745
.. Frances, and Robert Smith	1697	Ashbridge , William, and Anne Foot (widow)	1731
.. Joseph, and Grace Evan-son (or Eavorson)	1710	Ashby , Margaret, and James Browne	1695
Armstead , Elizabeth, and Percy Gethin	1723	Ashby , Susan, and William Cox	1680
Armstrong , Ann, and John Pligaven	1750	Ashdowne , Richard, and Elizabeth Heyford	1655
.. John, and Susan Bulworth	1700	Ashe , Francis, and Anne Peed	1718
		.. Jonathan, and Elizabeth Crow	1732
		.. Robert, and Mary Seggerson	1740

Ashen , Elizabeth, and Thomas Rice	1677	Augustine , Moses, and Anne Rendall	1635
Ashton , Benjamin, and Mary Clat- worthy	1638	Aularton , Elizabeth, and John Harris	1670
" Benjamin, and Joane Cop- pinger	1678	Austen , Anthony, and Joyce Con- don	1627
" Edward, and Rebecca Gough	1693	" Barbara, and William Donovan	1747
" Hester, and Garret Barry	1698	" Catherine, and Christopher Croft	1736
Ashwick , Bartholomev, and Elizabeth Reeraft	1746	" Catherine, and Nathaniel Sutton	1745
" Jane, and Elias Woodworth	1712	Elizabeth, and Henry Supple	1713
Astwick , Ellen, and Edward Stokes	1704	" Elizabeth, and John Barter	1743
Astwood , Nicholas, and Gill Cooper	1625	" Elizabeth, and Christopher Forward	1708
Atfield , Hull, and Elizabeth Lucas	1749	" Frances, and John Carroll	1743
Atkin , Elizabeth, and Atkin Hay- man	1742	" Francis, and Martha Holmes	1728
" James, and Phillipa Cun- ingsby	1713	" George, and Mary Browne	1733
" John Thomas, and Margaret Jones	1728	George, and Rebecca Wood	1726
Atkins , Anne, and George Rogers	1668	" Henry, and Catherine Gos- nell	1745
" Augustin, and Ann Foot	1718	" Jane, and William Fuller	1716
" Barbara, and William Bayly	1728	" John, and Margrett Herd	1690
" Easter, and John Dibbins	1749	" Joseph, and Mary Reily	1730
" Elizabeth, and Robert Franklin	1739	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Whit- craft	1731
" George, and Hannah Bullin	1746	" Martha, and Joseph Browne	1730
" Helena, and William Clarke	1721	" Samuel, and Mary Atkins	1717
" Helena, and Henry Downes	1745	" Samuel, and Jane Redwood	1685
" Helena, and Richard Duns- combe	1746	" Samuel, and Anne Sutton	1737
" Joseph, and Ann French	1700	" Stephen, and Anne Ma- ghoney	1713
" Katherine, and Silvester Clark	1730	" Thomas, and Ellener Spread	1711
" Margaret, and John Barter	1723	" William, and Anne Austen	1725
" Margaret (widow), and Francis Pettingall	1738	William, and Elizabeth Daunt	1699
" Margaret, and Warham St. Leger	1742	" William, and Mary Gookin	1718
" Mary, and Samuel Austen	1717	William, and Elizabeth Lawton	1739
" Mary, and Edward Skuce	1743	Austin , Anne, and William Austen	1725
" Robert, and Mary Harvey	1718	" Catherine, and George Fuller	1702
" Samuel, and Margaret Pig- gott	1700	" Catherine, and Benjamin Patch	1706
" Ursula, and Edward Blurton	1745	" Catherine, and Richard Wheeling	1733
Atkinson , see Arkison		" Elizabeth, and Robert Dainger	1727
" Bridget, and Richard Tom- son	1708	" Hester, and Thomas Cox	1688
" William, and Ann Peisley, or Peastlie	1633	" Jane, and John Ireland	1733
Attey , Edmond, and Christian Carpenter	1667	" Jane, and Thomas Pope	1725
Attridge , James, and Rebecca Holmes	1697	" John, and Isabella Parters	1709
" Philip, and Margrett Clerke	1683	" John, and Mary Sutton	1698
Aubert , Isaac, and Joan Mathews	1704	" Margaret, and William Browne	1713
Aubin , Margaret, and John Vestien	1702	" Margaret, and Ralph Fuller	1702
Augherd , Mary, and James Brown	1744	" Mary, and Francis Daunt	1700
Angier , Seignieur, and Jane Chanson	1708	" Mary, and Robert Powell	1728
		" Richard, and Alice Mand- evill	1745
		" Thomas, and Ann Franklyn	1721

Auston , Thomas, and Jane Williams .. 1677	Aylott , James, and Dorothy Covey .. 1717
Ayers , Alice, and John Bicknelle 1631	Ayres , Abraham, and Frances Williams .. 1742
Ayllward , William, and Elizabeth Alby .. 1698	Aylward , Mary, and Phillip Stacpole .. 1746
Aylmer , John, and Mary Alley 1744	
B.	
Babb , Alice, and Thomas Holbech 1631	Baker , Henry, and Rebecca Berry 1709
Babe , Bartholomew, and Alice Raddy .. 1678	.. Jeremiah, and Mary Bullen 1697
Backley , Daniel, and Comfort Wright (spr.) .. 1714	.. Joanna, and John Adamson 1733
Backster (or Baxter), Elizabeth, and William Abbott .. 1718	.. John, and Rebecca Baker .. 1729
Bacon , Thomas, and Elizabeth Hale 1741	.. John, and Mary Rice .. 1695
Badge , John, and Agnes Pellimennatayne .. 1626	.. John, and Joane Sheehane 1707
Badham , Thomas, and Jeane Brettridge .. 1677	.. John, and Abell Wilcocke .. 1637
Bagg , Ann, and Valentine Greatrakes .. 1742	.. Jovis, and Ann Keeraff .. 1717
.. Hanna, and Francis Hearne 1697	.. Marie, and Pearce Buller .. 1666
Bagge , James, and Hanna Hayes 1687	.. Mary, and George Hodder 1738
Bagley , Ambrose, and Rebecca Alley .. 1743	.. Mary, and James Price .. 1675
.. Ambrose, and Mary Banastre .. 1666	.. Rebecca, and John Baker .. 1729
.. Richard, and Joyce Morris 1747	.. Rebecca, and Francis Lyne 1730
.. Richard, and Christian Wade (spr.) .. 1724	.. Rebecca, and William Manser .. 1746
Bagly , Mary, and John Martin .. 1692	.. Sarah, and Edward Spencer 1743
Bagter , Ellynor, and John Day .. 1631	.. Tamsen, and Robert Eason 1713
.. Jane, and Daniell Barwicke 1631	.. Thomas, and Joan Byer .. 1731
Bagwell , Elizabeth, and John Edgar .. 1723	Bakers , John, and Ann Crowe .. 1627
.. John, and Ann Calwell .. 1736	Baldwin , Ann (widow), and James Jackson .. 1692
.. Phineas, and Elizabeth Grasty .. 1722	.. Ann, and John Spelman .. 1707
.. Phineas, and Mary Henderson .. 1741	.. Anne, and Dennis Glassen 1716
.. Thomas, and Rebecca Dobson .. 1732	.. Anne, and George Sealy .. 1749
Baily , Elizabeth, and John Richardson .. 1748	.. Bridget, and Henry Wrixon 1746
.. John, and Winifred Roberts 1642	.. Corliss, and Margaret Hamelton .. 1727
.. John, and Anne Wright .. 1725	.. Elizabeth, and Phillip Hawes Cross .. 1716
.. Mary (widow), and John Walton .. 1686	.. Harbert, and Marie Newe 1670
.. Robert, and Jane Thompson 1726	.. Henry, and Elizabeth Downes .. 1722
.. Sara, and Archibald Broadway .. 1697	.. Henry, and Joane Travers (widow) .. 1695
.. Theodosius, and Catherine Naish .. 1699	.. Henry junr., and Alice Warren .. 1728
Baird , John, and Catherine Moxley 1742	.. Jane, and William Wills .. 1712
Baker , Ann, and John Coude .. 1630	.. John, and Catherine Corlis 1694
.. Ann, and Ebenezer Sargeant 1725	.. John (Mayor of Cork), and Elizabeth Warren .. 1737
.. Charles, and Mary Williams 1719	.. Mary, and Corlis Hawkes .. 1712
.. Elizabeth, and David Butler 1745	.. Mary, and John Jague .. 1710
.. Godfrey, and Elizabeth Cossart .. 1744	.. Mary, and Lawrence Steele 1730
	.. Rebecca, and Isaac Wiegler 1722
	.. Richard, and Ann Galloway .. 1731
	.. Ruth, and Nathaniel Ware 1730
	.. Sarah, and Herbert Gilman 1732
	.. Thomas, and Rebecca Ware 1736
	.. William, and Elizabeth French .. 1734
	Baldwine , John, and Thomasine Note .. 1625
	Baldwyn , Joanna, and John Ware 1721

Baldwyn , Mary, and Maskelyne Alcock	1724	Barham , Catherine, and William Lovell	1639
.. Ruth, and Christopher Grimaway	1666	Barkely , James, and Martha White	1642
Baldwyne , James, and Joane Gardner	1627	Barker , Daniel, and Mary Harris	1715
Balfour , Arthur, and Ellin Traverser	1729	.. Henry, and Patience Mannin	1715
Ball , Alice, and Edward Fisher	1714	.. Jane, and Henry Bowden	1739
.. Anne, and William Wigmore	1712	Barnard , Alce, and Humphry Brien	1629
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas	1713	.. Francis, and Mary Freaake	1661
.. John, and Martha Benson	1623	.. Jane, and Jonas Stammers	1714
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Vaughan	1675	.. John, and Helen Cotter	1728
Ballair , Mary, and John Hill	1736	.. Thomas, and Mary Stammers	1715
Ballard , Alcock, and Elizabeth Batten	1709	Barnes , Elizabeth, and John Hamlay	1680
.. Anne, and Michael Ottley	1748	.. Hester, and Richard Maynes	1704
.. Jane, and George Burnie	1727	.. Jane, and William Gordon	1740
.. Mary, and William Bull	1700	.. John, and Ann Warricke	1671
.. Norreys, and Mary Alcock	1678	.. Mary, and George Wright	1741
.. Norreys, and Anne Roycroft	1673	.. Robert, and Sarah Deamish	1701
Ballendine , George, and Hester Jackson	1726	Barnett , Dorothy, and Thomas Adderley	1688
Balsom , William, and Sarah Saunders	1735	.. Elizabeth, and Henry Sweete	1670
Bambricke , Edmund, and Margaret White (widow)	1671	.. Phillip, and Magdalen Escott (widow)	1692
Bamford , George, and Margaret Corkeran	1739	.. Richard, and Hannah Winter	1748
Banastre , Mary, and Ambrose Bagley	1666	Barr , Jane, and Elias Now	1744
Banbury , William, and Catherine Harding	1684	.. Judeth, and Robert Welch	1718
Bancons , Isaac, and Jane Carce	1719	Barracle , Isaac, and Mary Merry (widow)	1700
Banfield , Elizabeth, and John Goddard	1686	.. Isaac, and Martha Tudor	1702
.. Jane, and Barnabas Bishopp	1695-6	Barratt , Nathaniel, and Alice Bayly	1726
Banfield , Ann, and Edward Peed	1745	Barravane , Mary, and Thomas Petty	1709
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Peel	1720	Barre , Charles, junr., and Jane Daunt	1738
.. John, and Susanna Cox	1702	Barret , Gillian (<i>see</i> Daniel, Gillian)	1687
.. John, and Rebecca Daniel	1713	.. Lawrence, and Margaret Arnell	1672
.. Joseph, and Susanna Cox	1735	.. Martha, and George Fuller	1702
.. Mary, and Philip Bernard	1739	Barrett , Amy, and Ignatius Goold	1701
.. Mary, and John Bottinton	1740	.. Ann, and Nicholas Howell	1735
.. Sarah, and William Milner	1741	.. Catherine, and James Hennessy	1715
.. Susanna, and Thomas Roche	1731	.. Edmond, and Margaret Bernard	1729
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Sullivan	1732	.. Ellinor, and Humphry Murphy	1721
.. William, and Ann Forster	1745	.. Hellen, and James Trant	1743
Banyard , Mary, and William Moorhouse	1715	.. James, and Margaret Williamson	1677
Barber , Edward, and Amy Berry (widow)	1737	.. Jane, and James Galwey	1729
.. Joane, and Thomas Wakelyn	1637	.. John, and Joane Bereman	1703
.. Mabella, and Francis Martin	1721	.. John, and Margaret Browne	1716
Barbour , John, and Elizabeth Rice	1702	.. John, and Ann Murrey	1730
Barckley , James, and Blanch Burrough	1717	.. Margaret, and John Jappoy	1724
		.. Mary, and Richard Edward	1703
		.. Nathaniel, and Catherine Crosse	1686
		.. Nathaniel, and Honora Sullivan	1682

Barrett, Thomas, and Elizabeth		Barry, Joan (widow), and John	
Dooly	1750	Sullivan	1741
" William, and Mary Allein	1683	" John, and Grace Bellew ..	1698
" William, and Austace Con-		" John, and Ann Malby ..	1695
nell	1714	" John, and Alice Poge ..	1713
Barrington, Alexander, and		" John, and Anne Quinn ..	1749
Naomi Wodrooffe ..	1687	" Julian (widow), and Francis	
" Boyle, and Mary Bayly ..	1701	Adams	1723
" Catherin, and David Jervois	1724	" Margaret, and Terence	
" James, and Elizabeth		Connor	1705
Griffiths (widow) ..	1692	" Margaret, and John Harvey	1727
Barron, John, and Catherine		" Margaret, and William Kelly	1723
Buckly	1735	" Margaret, and George Pur-	
" John, and Anne Range-		don	1722
bottom	1726	" Mary, and Thomas Barry..	1725
" John, and Margery Service	1733	" Mary, and George Coppin-	
" Rebecca (widow), and		ger	1713
Joshua Harmon ..	1742	" Mary, and Jacob Dannelsan	1735
" Silvester, and Rebecca		" Mary, and George Easton	1745
Rawlings	1736	" Mary, and William Harny	1713
Barrow, Edward, and Ann Wayn-		" Michael, and Margaret	
wright	1673	Skiddy	1709
" Samuel, and Honor Sloan..	1745	" Redmond, and Henrietta	
Barry, Ann, and William Mansfield	1720	Dunscombe	1732
" Anne, and John Hatch ..	1749	" Redmond, and Jane Purdam	1666
" Anstee, and Oliver Williams	1687	" Richard, and Ellen Keefe	1714
" Catherine, and Edward		" Richard, and Catherine	
Holland	1704	Leane	1706
" Catherine, and Wentworth		" Thomas, and Mary Barry..	1725
Holland	1733	" William, and Martha Alyn	1686
" Catherine, and Phillip Pyne	1700	" William, and Margaret Stack	1714
" David, and Margaret Blen-		" William, and Ann Young..	1719
nerhassett	1714	Barrye, Dorothea, and William	
" David, and Elizabeth Hal-		" Jones	1631
burd	1741	Barter, Ann (see Jenkins)	1696
" David, and Anne Robins ..	1715	" Anne, and Patrick Verdon	1715
" Edmond, and Elizabeth		" Benjamin, and Edith Foord	1682
Dixon	1679	" Benjamin, and Mary Hod-	
" Edmund, and Mary Whea-		der	1730
land	1701	" Christiana, and Thomas	
" Elizabeth, and Noblett		Haddock	1743
Dunscombe	1721	" Christian, and William	
" Elizabeth, and Rytter		Hayes	1702
Throgmorton	1728	" Edith, and Samuel French	1714
" Elizabeth, and James Fitz-		" Edyth, and Henry Bennett	1740
gerald	1677	" Elizabeth, and Joseph	
" Ellinor, and Thomas Cooke	1712	Haddock	1729
" Ellinor, and Joseph Dohs	1743	" Ellen, and William Smy ..	1719
" Frances, and Theophilus		" John, and Margaret Atkins	1723
Whitman	1710	" John, and Elizabeth Austen	1743
" Garret, and Hester Ashton	1698	" John, and Hannah Fuller..	1741
" Garret, and Ellenor Franklyn	1695	" John, and Mary Staaly ..	1730
" Garrett, and Elizabeth Cop-		" Margaret, and Richard Grey	1741
pinger	1730	" Margaret, and Ralph Hos-	
" Grace, and John Aherin ..	1709	terd	1747
" Grace, and Thomas Deyes	1705	" Mary, and William Jermyn	1750
" Henry, and Sarah Clarke	1740	" Sarah, and Madox Goble ..	1748
" Hester, and John Blount ..	1708	" Susanna, and John Gay ..	1750
" Honor, and James Roche..	1720	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" James, and Amy Cox ..	1704	Hawkes	1704
" James, and Marjett Elm	1685	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" James, and Martha Hull ..	1670	Kirston	1729

Barter , Thomas, and Elizabeth Peirce	1722	Bateman , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Eddy	1742
" Thomas, junr., and Ruth Ware	1738	" Frances, and Thomas Lloyd (Revd.)	1729
Barters , Isabella, and John Austin	1709	" John, and Elizabeth Sadler	1745
" Mary, and John Mathews	1702	" Margaret, and William Irwine	1737
Barthiny , Thomas, and Elizabeth Driscoll	1731	" Thomas, and Jane Delahouide	1735
Bartholet , Samuel, and Ann Jordane	1640	" William, and Sarah Penny	1723
Bartlett , Anne, and Stephen Catts	1671	" William, and Amy Kingston	1730
" Anne, and Mathew Hurlstone	1679	" William, and Catherine Welsh	1737
" John, and Elizabeth Southward	1640	Bates , George, and Mary Plunkett	1692
" Mary, and Daniell Layton	1640	Bathurst , Thomas, and Joane Moore	1672
Bartley , Hester, and John Allen	1749	Battaley , Alfred, and Elizabeth Mosley	1698
" Sarah, and Robert Dyer	1739	Batten , Abraham, and Elizabeth Bennet	1691
Barto , Phillip, and Elizabeth Haragane	1745	" Elizabeth, and Alcock Ballard	1709
Barton , Mary, and Garrett Fitzgerald	1710	Batters , Mary, and Joseph Bullen	1724
" Richard, and Elizabeth Carmihil	1731	" William, and Angel Wood	1724
Barwell , Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Cannan	1729	Battersby , John, and Ann Emos or Amos (widow)	1708
" Frances (widow), and Joseph Thomas	1689	Battin , Thomas, and Grace Owens	1667
" Mary (widow) and Thomas Warren	1723	Batting , Mary, and David Sullivan	1738
" Paul, and Mary Dodge	1707	Batts , Brigett, and Augustine Charley	1666
Barwicke , Daniell, and Jane Bagter	1631	" Mary, and Thomas Dyer	1706
Base , Elizabeth, and Barkar Tillott	1688	" Mary, and Henry Pein	1680
" Honor, and Lewis Trix (Revd.)	1694	Battwell , Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholls	1686
" Isaac, and Sarah Siclemore	1693	Batty , Elizabeth, and Edward Burows	1724
" William, and Constance Harris	1678	Batwell , Sarah, and John Smith	1713
Bass , John, and Mary Keils	1746	Baxter (or Backster), see Backster	
" John, and Jane Pelican	1741	" George, and Mary Miller	1742
" Phillip, and Susanna Phillips	1709	Baylee , William, and Lucy Daunt	1704
Bassett , Richard, and Catherine Davies	1633	" William, junr., and Anne Walton	1680
" Sarah (widow), and John Roe	1670	Bayler , Isabella, and Samuel Harman	1733
" Thomas, and Parthenia Browne	1741	Bayley , Andrew, and Judith Gookin	1706
Bastable , Charity, and Michael Murphy	1677	" John, and Catharine Brewer	1745
" Charles, and Mary Hughes	1747	Baylic , Francis, and Jane Cottrell	1737
" Charles, and Sarah Puttum	1748	" Robert, and Ann Shackwine	1635
" John, and Elizabeth Keybourn	1747	" Swithin, and Barbary Daunt	1721
Bastard , Catherine, and William Newenham	1720	" Theodore, and Margaret Deyes	1703
" Mary, and John Newenham	1711	" Thomas and Mary Philpott	1745
Baston , John, and Sarah Hill	1721	" William, and Eleanor Crook	1720
Bate , Alice, and William Smith	1685	Baylir , William, and Mary Holland	1746
" Mary, and George Lovel	1728	" John, and Hester Bayle	1743
Bateman , Charles, and Catherine Walsh	1705	Bayly , Alice, and Nathaniel Barratt	1720
		" Abena, and Samuel Larkin	1680
		" Alice, and James Kingston	1742
		" Andrew, and Ann Poole	1686
		" Anne, and Joseph Bell	1726
		" Archibald, and Joyce's Thom	1736
		" Charles, and Jean Candy	1723

Bayly, Charles, and Sarah Lane ..	1704	Beamish, Elizabeth, and John	
" Editha, and William Leech	1729	" Croker	1749
" Elizabeth, and William Cam	1716	" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble	1750
" George, and Mary Fason	1696	" Elizabeth, and John Ley	1688
" George, and Christian		" Elizabeth, and John Owgane	1676
Sinelar (spr.)	1699	" Elizabeth, and John Smith	1725
" Gilbert, and Elizabeth White	1715	" (or Bemish) Francis, and	
" Jane, and William Daunt	1700	Anne Fieake	1677
" Jane, and John Herrick	1706	" Francis, and Elizabeth	
" Jane, and John Travers	1713	Smyth	1726
" John, and Hanna Hodder	1725	" Francis, and Mary Warren	1727
" John, and Alice Holmes	1708	" George, and Feba Howe	1717
" John, and Elin Lyne	1733	" George, and Frances Jones	1748
" John, and Judith Peal	1732	" George, and Rebecca Skol-	
" John, and Anne Tucky	1680	feild	1746
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Peal	1732	" Jane, and Thomas Farren	1685
" Margaret, and Dennis Glas-		" Jane, and David How	1721
sen	1723	" Jane, and Simon Ley (or	
" Margaret, and Joseph		Leigh)	1700
Rogers	1719	" Jane, and George Wood	1748
" Margaret, and George Smith	1732	" John, and Susanna Evenson	1678
" Martha, and Samuel Hard-		" John, and Mary Good	1736
away	1725	" John, and Elizabeth Morris	1740
" Mary, and Boyle Barrington	1701	" John, and Jane Wood	1698
" Mary, and Henry Linscomb	1722	" Katherine, and Michael	
" Mary, and Henry Sheares	1717	Phillip	1716
" Samuel, and Sarah Stokes	1698	" Margaret, and Richard	
" Samuel, and Jane Crooke	1678	Smyth	1725
" Sarah, and James Coppin-		" Mary, and Adam Clerke	1736
ger	1699	" <i>als.</i> May, Mary (widow),	
" Sarah, and John Hamett	1750	and John Croker	1683
" Sarah, and Richard Rice	1716	" Mary, and Nathaniel Fvan-	
" Sarah, and George Stammers	1676	son	1682
" Thomas, and Mary Cocker	1700	" Mary, and William Lane	1736
" Thomas, and Martha Coker	1720	" Nathaniel, and Elizabeth	
" William, and Barbara Atkins	1728	Gorden	1706
Baynam, Frances, and Timothy		" Nicholas, and Susanna	
Keeffe	1673	Bustin	1698
Baynham, Mary, and William		" Nicholas, and Anne Cogh-	
Jackson	1667	lan	1705
Bead, Jane, and Thomas Williams	1697	" Raelael, and William Garrett	1728
Beade, Richard, and Jane Millard	1664	" Rebecca, and Mathew An-	
Beades, Elizabeth, and Thomas		drewes	1687
Casey	1719	" Richard, and Mary Buck	1701
" Rebecca, and William		" Richard, and Margaret	
Raines	1700	Coveny	1730
Beads, John, and Letitia Rogers	1734	" Richard, and Elizabeth	
" Mary, and Robert Martin	1719	Sweet	1727
Beamish, Angel, and John Radly	1749	" Richard, and Mary Town-	
" Ann, and Henry Allin	1717	send	1695
" Ann, and James Copinger	1697	" Richard, and Mary Vineole	1741
" Anne, and John Smith	1685	" Sarah, and Robert Barnes	1701
" Catherine, and William		" Sarah, and Thomas Bennett,	
French	1665	junr.	1739
" Catherine, and Isaac Hewitt	1698	" Susanna, and William	
" Catherine, and William		Daunt	1693
Wescomb	1727	" Susanna, and Francis Gash	1741
" Catherine, and Jonathan		" Thomas, and Jane Kingston	1720
Wheeler	1749	" Thomas, and Dorthea	
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		Sweet	1738
Harris	1757	Beane, Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1711	" Mashua (widow)	1693

Beagle, Walter, and Mary Great- ricks	1631	Beecher, Catherine, and John Woodroffe	1631
Beard, Anne, and Robert Clarke	1741	" Harriett, and Richard Symp- son	1739
Beare, Christopher, and Christian Wallis	1741	" Henry, and Elizabeth Reede	1670
" Henry, and Margaret Martin	1745	" Mary, and Stephen Fleming	1675
" John, and Mary Crofts	1681	" Marye, and Thomas Maddox	1641
" John, and Elizabeth Farmer	1730	" Susanna, and Thomas Hun- gerford	1709
" Richard, and Mary Simpson	1759	" Thomas, and Elizabeth McCarthy	1745
" Thomas, and Ellinor Frank- lyn	1732	Beeck, Hannah, and Peter Fordice	1719
" Thomas, and Elinor Fuller	1737	Beedle, Jane, and William Hub- bald	1699
" Thomas, and Rebecca Nash	1738	Beeck, Anne, and Thomas Bond ..	1713
Beasely, Margaret, and John Denny	1743	Beeke, Edward, and Mary Rich- mond	1704
Beasley, Jeffery, and Rebecca Olive	1749	Beggs, Walter, and Mary Gregg	1744
Beasly, Elizabeth, and Alexander Erwyn	1728	Begley, Dorothy, and Joseph Massey	1750
" Ellin, and William Otte- ridge	1729	Beightton, George (see Beckuar)	1693
" Jane, and John Tennant ..	1740	Belayre, Lewis, and Mary Hughes	1703
" Richard, and Margaret Spencer	1726	Belcher, Edmund, and Judeth Johnson	1630
Beatman, Abigail, and John Har- risson	1742	" Margaret, and Richard Car- penter	1703
" Charles, and Catherin Bus- teed	1730	" Phillip, and Alice Peet (widow)	1678
" Charles, and Ann Welsh ..	1727	" Robert, and Margaret Simp- son	1612
" Josias, and Susan Witcheley	1709	" Thomas, and Martha Bur- rows	1627
Beaton, Alexander, and Ann Mackentoss	1739	Bell, Joseph, and Anne Bayly ..	1726
Beaty, Ellinor, and John Eccles	1748	" Thomas, and Sarah Crow	1701
Beauchamp, John, and Margaret Billon	1684	" William, and Jane Griffin	1718
Beaven, Jane, and John Haddock	1729	Belcher, William, and Jane Prouce	1723
Beavor, John, and Jane Peirce ..	1703	Bellow, Grace, and John Barry ..	1698
Beazby (or Bleazby), Elizabeth, and Edward Creed	1748	Bellringer, Robert, and Mary Mahony	1750
Becher, Elizabeth, and Horatio Townesend	1697	Bemish, Daniel, and Elizabeth Williams	1668
" Henrie, and Henrietta Mar- garet Owen	1698	Benison, Elizabeth, and James Shortt	1727
" John, and Frances Hedges	1740	Benn, Joseph, and Jane Donovane	1713
" John (junior), and Mary Townsend	1727	Bennet, Anne, and John Wake- ham	1715
" Lionel, and Catherin Duns- comb	1712	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pyle	1717
" Mary, and Luke Mercer ..	1739	" Rebecca, and Ralph Clear	1707
" Michael, and Peniel Gates (spr.)	1698	" Rebecca, and Thomas Sweet	1758
" Peniel, and Randall West- ropp	1737	" Samuel, and Darcos Vowell	1717
Beckett (or Bekkett), Rebecca, and James Feuly	1690	" Susant, and Robert Spuler	1715
Beckuar (or Beightton), George, and Sarah Davies	1693	Bennett, Abigail, and Martin Nedham	1715
Bedford, Martha, and William Meachin	1681	" Anne, and George Woods	1680
" Mary, and Joseph Fourness	1725	" Bridgett, and Edward Rice	1697
Beech, Samuel, and Mary Foot ..	1744	" Catherine, and John Addis	1731
Beecham, Ann, and David Ogan	1743	" Catherine, and Francis Ben- nett	1720
		" Catherine, and John Con- ingham	1720

Bennett, Catherine, and Charles King	1744	Benson, Grace, and Wortly Winston	1632
" Edward, and Anne Walkham	1734	" John, and Frances Stenson	1728
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Clark	1736	" Marie, and William Nodes	1631
" Elizabeth, and Abraham Batten	1691	" Martha, and John Ball	1623
" Elizabeth, and James Duni-gan	1741	Bent, Henry, and Susanna Sel-wood	1701
" Elizabeth, and Richard Hodnett	1686	Bentem, Mark, and Ann Harley	1720
" Elizabeth, and John Hughes	1742	Bentfield, Richard, and Joane Kile (widow)	1704
" Ellenor, and William Ben-nett	1710	Bentley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin	1723
" Ellinor, and Samuel Gosnell	1747	" John, and Mary Browne	1732
" Francis, and Catherine Bennett	1720	" Joan, and Lady Elizabeth Deane (widow)	1712
" George (Alderman), and Elizabeth Buchanan	1731	" Thomas, and Mary Knox	1731
" George, and Lucy French	1710	" Thomas, and Anna Maria Stedfast	1708
" George, and Margaret Cooke	1721	" William, and Ann Ramsey	1730
" Henry, and Edyth Barter	1740	Bently, John, and Ann Millner	1673
" Hester, and Brian Wynne	1628	" Mary, and Robert Coates	1698
" James, and Catherine Ash	1741	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Har-tington	1713
" Jane, and John Daunt	1734	Benwell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Connel	1698
" John, and Phillis Gilbertson	1739	Benyson, Robert, junr, and Mar-gery Devoreaux	1713
" John, and Catherine Lan-guerige	1638	" William, and Anne Laurance	1710
" Jonathan, and Mary Taylor	1630	Bermingham, John, and Margaret Napper	1702
" Jone, and Arthur Hurly	1695	" Thomas, and Margaret Jack-son	1743
" Joseph, and Margaret Dawly	1722	Bernard, Ann, and John Cooke	1700
" Joseph, and Elizabeth War-ren	1737	" Ann, and Charles Gookin	1720
" Margaret, and Charles Daly	1730	" Arthur, and Mary Aherly	1735
" Margaret, and Hugh Ken-nyedy	1727	" Catherine, and John Gifford	1702
" Margaret, and Francis Smith	1700	" Catherine, and Edward Martin	1740
" Margery, and William Withers	1697	" Dorothy and Cesar Ale ck	1730
" Marie, and Henry Copley	1634	" Dorothy, and Richard Tre-sahan	1743
" Mary, and Boyle Jagne	1740	" Elizabeth, and Jeffery Gib-son	1731
" Philip, and Eleanor Wright	1713	" Francis, and Eleanor Ray-mond	1700
" Rebecca, and Charles Crowly	1720	" Hennetta, and William Ber-nard	1736
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Den-nis	1682	" Jane, and John Lake	1728
" Sarah, and Thomas Dyer	1711	" Katharine, and Charles McCarthy	1737
" Susanna, and Philip Dowe	1737	" Margaret, and Edmond Barrett	1720
" Thomas, junr, and Sarah Beamish	1730	" Martha, and Thomas Pil-kington	1713
" Walter, and Martha Russell	1630	" Mary, and Eusebius Clute	1692
" William, and Elnor Ben-nett	1710	" Mary, and Walter Conner	1727
" William, and Martha Rut	1710	" Mary Ellen, and Ede Dibos	1722
" William, and Margaret Taylor	1743	" Philip, and Mary Parneil	1730
Bennis, John, and Elizabeth Wil-son	1737	" Richard, and Angel Howard	1727
Benson, Aferie, and James Papp	1737	" Roger, and Lucas Harper	1720
		" William, and Hennetta Bern-ard	1737

Berry , Amy (widow), and Edward Barber	1737	Bickley , William, and Susann Aldworth	1662
" Charles, and Catherine Jones	1733	Bickmelle John, and Alice Ayers ..	1631
" Charles, and Sarah Olliffe ..	1717	Bickner , Phillis, and James Bisse	1626
" John, and Eliazar Plunckett (spr.)	1663	Bidder , Julius, and Ursula Loader	1656
" Margaret, and John Squyer ..	1745	Eidwin , John, and Anne Curtis ..	1719
" Martha, and Peter Cocker ..	1705	Bigford , Margrett, and William Martin	1685
" Rebecca, and Henry Baker ..	1709	Biggs , Abraham, and Idith Bousfield	1737
" Sarah, and John Leyell	1714	" Abraham, and Martha Brown ..	1716
" Susanna, and Francis Wood ..	1711	" Hannah, and Simon Frith ..	1743
" Thomas and Elizabeth Kingsmill	1702	" Jacob, and Mary Rice	1726
Bertles , Mary, and Lieutenant Walter Murray	1680	" Jeremiah, and Patience Millett	1738
Besesto , Richard, and Margaret Driscoll	1704	" Mary, and John Burk	1742
Besnard , Nicholas, and Mary Ann Whitcroft	1748	Billingall , Thomas, and Jane Terry	1745
" Peter, and Mary Corné	1721	Billinge , William, and Joane Stawell	1665
Best , John, and Elizabeth Briskot ..	1714	Billingham , Ellinor, and Edward Fisher	1747
" John, and Mary Shatford ..	1703	Billon , Margaret, and John Beauchamp	1684
" Nicholas and Ann Edwards ..	1664	Biname , James, and Honor Carthy	1707
" Thomas, and Catherine Codner	1700	Binford , John, and Elizabeth Malleburne	1678
Beton , John, and Elizabeth Smith	1707	Bingham , Mary, and Anthony Hewett	1725
Betsworth , Elizabeth, and William Nodes	1640	Binkier , James, and Mary Mitchell	1675
Bettesworth , Alice, and John Boreman	1664	Bird , Anne, and Richard Dashwood ..	1679
" Anne, and Anthony Ryan ..	1748	" Elizabeth, and Ralph Chartres	1683
" Peter, and Anne Penhallow (widow)	1681	" John, and Sarah Murphy	1683
" Richard, and Ann Copping ..	1744	" Samuel, and Anna Magreta Gefford	1681
Bettie , Ann, and William Richards	1631	Birde , Ann, and William Boswood ..	1715
Betts , Ann, and Edward Gorman ..	1749	" Mary, and Richard Garner ..	1732
" James, and Margery Turges ..	1703	Birford , Thomas, and Dorothy Dibbins	1677
" John, and Ann Mills	1735	Birkbeck , Edward, and Ann Skinner	1710
Beven , Elizabeth, and John Denis	1746	Bishop , Christian (spr.), and Richard Curtis	1645
" Griffith, and Frances Chudleigh	1718	" Jane, and John Thomas	1745
Bevin , John, and Mary Coveny ..	1695	" John, and Judith Bristlebolte	1687
Bible , Elizabeth, and Daniel Massy	1745	" John, and Mary Dennis	1678
" Francis, and Elizabeth Meager	1687	" Robert, and Sarah Mamett, or Hamett (widow)	1727
" John, and Margaret Randall ..	1743	Biskopp , Barnabas, and Jane Bardsfield	1680
" Susanna, and James Copdon ..	1721	" Robert, and Jane Woolcock ..	1728
" Thomas, and Anne Adams ..	1740	" Sarah, and William Newman	1739
" William, and Ellinor Coaley ..	1701	" Unis, and Isaac Hoy	1747
Bickford , Alexander, and Elizabeth Fudger	1739	" William, and Jane Stammers	1739
" Anne, and John Heard	1707	Biskeene , Elizabeth, and John Lannu	1693
" Isabell, and Walter Crompton	1667	Bisse , Elizabeth, and John Youde	1685
" John, and Jane Roche	1722	" James, and Phyllis Pickler	1629
" John, and Frances White (widow)	1701	Bitner , John, and Mary Doyle ..	1737
" Richard, and Susanna Foster ..	1687		
" Thomas, junr., and Catherine Richards (joint bond with Whogan, which see)	1612		

Bitner , John, and Margaret Lewis	1739	Blount , James, and Mary Rawlius	1698
Black , Richard, and Elizabeth Ellard	1750	" John, and Hester Barry	1708
Blackman , Elizabeth, and Samuel Wade	1673	Bluet , Elizabeth, and Francis Armestead	1716
" Joseph, and Catherine Williams	1706	Bluett , Anne, and Joseph Thomas	1702
Blackmore , John, and Susanna Downing	1701	" Elizabeth, and John Forster	1754
" William, and Mary Ditcher (widow)	1704	" Ellenor, and Dennis Sullivan	1686
Blackney , Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowerman	1673	" Francis, and Elizabeth Mehan	1719
Blacknell , Elizabeth, and Mathew Foulkes	1674	Blunt , Ann, and Josiah Merryhurst	1692
Blackwell , Catherine, and Robert Bradley	1722	" Elizabeth, and Giles Smith	1693
Blagrave , Thomas, and Jane Bunneen	1721	" George, and Evelyn Ellis	1729
Blair , William, and Sarah White	1719	" Mary, and Richard Seward	1702
Blake , Andrew, and Catherin Waldon	1671	Blurton , Edward, and Ursula Atkins	1745
" Margaret, and John Coughland	1709	Blyke , Joseph, and Margaret Cummins	1736
" Thomas, and Mary Bouke	1718	Blyth , Andrew, and Ann Heath	1727
Blanch , Anne, and Thomas Mitchell	1680	Boate , Thomas, and Susan Falls	1623
Blanchflower , James, and Elizabeth Roch	1683	Bodkynn , Richard, and Hanna Lymberye	1640
Blanke , Catherine, and William Boles	1694	Bolwin , George, and Susanna Pownds	1704
Blanshat , Elizabeth, and Edward Scipio	1742	Body , Alexander, and Mary Brooks	1707
Blant , Mary, and Humphry Gifford	1691	" Alexander, and Anne Morgan	1713
Blashford , Catherine, and John Talbot	1739	Boen , Francis, and Margaret Carew	1728
Blatchford , Ann, and Christopher Ryan	1736	Boffinton , John, and Mary Barnfield	1740
" Mary, and Julian Sea	1709	Bohegle , Hannah, and John Evans	1715
Bleach , Robert, and Mary Smith	1750	Boileau , Elizabeth, and Matthias Sprad	1750
Bleakey , Jane, and James Heburne	1712	Boisseau , John, and Mary Kendall	1736
Bleakly , Robert, and Mary Walpoole	1750	" John, and Mary Lambly	1722
Blealock , Ann, and Benjamin Walker	1729	Boland , Alice, and Laurence Delamayn	1733
Bleasby , Mary, and George Dale	1728	Bold , Mary, and Edmund Newer	1692
Bleazby , <i>see</i> Beazby	1746	Boldero , Edmund, and Susan Bots	1627
Blenerhassett , Arthur, and Anne Maynard	1677	Boles , Charles, and Margaret Bramble	1715
" Thomas, and Mary Frankland	1735	" Elizabeth, and William Andrews	1687
" William, and Mary Morley	1732	" Henry, and Cicely Marranane	1740
Blennerhassett , Margaret, and David Barry	1714	" Mary, and Thomas Savery	1670
Blew , John, and Sarah Harris	1680	" Richard, and Ann White	1737
Blewyt , Alice, and Samuel Kingstore	1712	" Thomas, and Arne Warec	1670
Bligh , Robert, and Catherine Pyle	1742	" William, and Catherine Blake	1684
Blight , Elizabeth, and William Lawrence	1694	Bolton , Anne, and Adam Douglass	1715
" Isabell, and John Purser	1649	Boubonous , Joan, and Elizabeth Senechand	1726
Bloss , Charles, and Ann Gifford	1711	Boubonous , Amy, and Peter Ardoun	1744
" Mary, and Daniel Deane	1711	" John, and Susanna Gaggin	1731
		" Peter, and Mary Ardoun	1737
		Bond , Ann, and William Alwin	1733
		" Frances, and David Colwell	1728
		" Grace, and James Roe	1729
		" Henry, and Dorothy Hewel	1670
		" Henry, and Ann Pepper	1731

Bond, John, and Ellenor ——— (post nuptial as to performance of agreement) (copy) 1648	Bourne, Amy, and John Donnellan 1723 " Catherine, and William Jumper 1656
" John, and Ann Lodge . . 1627	" Elizabeth, and John Warren 1744
" Mary, and Boyle Davies (clk.) 1709	" Ellenor, and John Croker . . 1681
" Matthew, and Dinah Cam . . 1704	" John, and Anne Sandford . . 1747
" Sarah (widow), and Simeon Marshall 1744	" John, and Rachel Suxbury 1677
" Thomas, and Anne Beek . . 1713	" Margaret, and Benjamin Weekes 1712
" William, and Mary Daunt . . 1710	" Marie, and Richard Cox . . 1673
Bonner, Samuel (the Revd.), and Catherine Needum 1661	" Rachel, and James Cowan 1719
Bonnett, Elizabeth, and Thomas Geary 1740	" Richard, and Martha Daunt 1719
Bonniot, Sarah, and Francis Roul- laud 1714	Bourth, John, and Catherine Webster 1707
" Simon, and Lucy Riviere . . 1725	Bouse, Mary, and Nicholas Hal- bertt 1727
Bonwell, Sarah, and John War- man 1720	Bousfield, Elizabeth, and Hibernia Scott 1728
Bonworth, Charles, and Mary Delacout 1742	" Hannah, and Charles Whit- ing 1708
Boobier, Martin, and Kempthorn Lap (spr.) 1695	" Idith, and Abraham Biggs 1737
Boobyer, Martha, and John Par- sons 1678	" Mary, and David Bruce . . 1714
" Martin, and Theodotia Edwards 1683	" Sarah, and Richard Owgan 1728
" Martine, and Elizabeth Per- sons 1661	" Susanna, and Francis Dur- ham 1737
Boole, Philip, and Mary Brown . . 1716	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Campion 1725
Booth, Laura, and Richard Wil- liams 1711	" Thomas, and Docthea White (widow) 1741
Boreman, Joane, and John Barrett 1705	Bovis, Simon, and Ellen Gaines . . 1693
" John, and Alice Bettesworth 1664	Bowden, George, and Dorothy Coveny 1737
Bornell (or Burnell), John, and Ann Davies 1690	" Henry, and Jane Barker . . 1739
Boswood, William, and Ann Birde 1715	" Thomas, and Esther Mount- ford 1694
" William, and Ann Burrows 1662	Bowdish, Samuel, and Margaret Harvey 1676
" William, and Joane Collins 1684	Bowdy, Catherine Ann, and Joseph Richardson 1732
" William, and Jane Sullivan 1716	Bowen, Catherine, and Thomas Steele 1687
Botts, Susan, and Edmund Beldero 1627	" Julius, and Catherine Lyle 1685
Bouchetiere, Lewis, and Mary Smyth 1739	" Mary, and Roger Edmonds 1740
Bowden, Jane, and Thomas Warren 1748	" Matthew, and Cesarina Driscoll 1698
Boughan, Catherin, and Henry Harding 1729	" Richard, and Mary Jones . . 1727
Bonis, Simon, and Margaret Fisher 1686	" Sarah, and John Poore . . 1678
Bouix, Joshua, and Jane Buddwin (widow) 1741	Bowerman, Jane, and Walter Crompton 1634
" Peter, and Honor Linsy . . 1719	Bowerman, Ann, and Thomas Ruby 1729
Boulster, Alexander, and Susanna Allin 1715	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Blackney 1673
Bourk, Elinor, and John Fowkes 1750	" John, and Jane Lavallin . . 1745
" Patrick, and Margaret Mor- rough 1728	" (see also Boreman)
Bourke, Edmund, and Mary Esbury 1712	Bowler, Ann, and Henry Massey 1738
" Joseph, and Mary Magrath 1741	" Elizabeth, and Peter Barnett 1725
" Mary, and Thomas Blake . . 1718	" Ellen, and Simeon Smith . . 1668
" Sarah, and Joseph Holland 1743	" Ferdinando, and Elizabeth Hewitt 1705
	" Frances, and Richard Gar- dner 1741

Bowler, Hester, and Thomas Marsden	1728	Bradley, Robert, and Catherine Blackwell	1722
.. James, and Mary Heard ..	1709	Bradly, Abraham, and Martha Graham	1706
.. James, and Mary Lamb ..	1745	.. Hilary, and Jane Foot ..	1742
.. Mary, and William Irvine ..	1730	Bradshaw, Elizabeth, and William Glisan	1750
.. Walter, and Ann Riggs ..	1746	.. Elizabeth, and James Hope ..	1632
.. William, junr., and Mary Goulden	1707	.. Mary, and John Collins ..	1750
Bowles, Ann, and William White ..	1669	.. Paul, and Mary Brookes ..	1731
.. Jane, and Robert Burge ..	1729	.. Richard, and Deborah Thompson	1729
.. Mary, and James Hingston ..	1679	Bradshawe, Thomasina, and Edward Laborn	1640
.. Richard, and Ann Stuke ..	1722	Bradston, Francis, and Mary Suxbury	1686
Bownes, James, and Susanna Daniel	1747	.. Margery, and Edward Milington	1705
Bowyen, Hester (widow), and John Morrish	1662	.. Mary (widow), and Francis Edgworth	1696
Box, Joseph, and Anne Moody ..	1737	Brady, Mary, and Edward Shadwell	1681
Boxhamuer, Francis, and Elinor Bridges	1738	Bragg, William, and Ann Owens ..	1623
Boyce, Anne, and Abraham Jagoe ..	1750	Bragge, William, and Mary Wilks ..	1691
.. Barbara, and Richard Coldwell	1750	Braly, Mary, and Thomas Harris ..	1683
.. Hester, and Thomas Morgan ..	1740	.. Samuel, and Mary Woods ..	1703
.. John, and Martha Sampson ..	1728	Brambel, Charles, and Avice Wilson	1698
.. William, and Barbara Davies	1723	Bramble, Amy, and John Warner ..	1723
.. William, and Sarah Emerson	1721	.. Elizabeth, and John Hoskins	1735
Boyd, Elizabeth, and Robert Smith ..	1736	.. John, and Eliener Gay	1670
Boyd, Dorothea, and Francis Lazenby	1739	.. John, and Susanna Warner ..	1691
Boyes, James, and Mary Jenkins ..	1727	.. Margaret, and Charles Boles ..	1715
.. Richard, and Margaret Callaghan	1731	.. (or Bramly), Robert, and Amy Cole (widow)	1671
Boyle, Anne, and William Lennox ..	1715	Brandriffe, Damaris, and Roger Kelly	1702
.. Catherine, and Robert Bligh ..	1742	Bravell, Palmes, and Mary Whetstone	1711
.. Elizabeth (widow), and John Norcott	1728	Bray, Arthur, and Jane Hardiman ..	1714
.. Margaret, and John Gash ..	1662	.. Barbara, and George Busted	1677
.. Richard, and Elizabeth Pensonby (or Bunsonbie) ..	1668	.. Elizabeth, and John Downing	1712
.. William, and Ann Allwin ..	1694	.. John, and Anne March	1725
.. James, and Elizabeth Masters	1728	.. Sarah, and Thomas Winter ..	1728
Boys, James, and Christian Orchard (spr.)	1696	.. Susanna, and John Hurrae ..	1740
Boyse, Dorothy, and Derby Anderson	1730	Breamer, Sarah, and Richard Splaine	1731
.. James, and Mabella Cole ..	1715	Breen, Timothy, and Elizabeth Fling	1727
.. Mabella, and Maurice Cotter ..	1726	Brenan, Bridget, and John Butler ..	1747
.. Margaret, and Thomas Wheland	1685	Breane, Edward, and Grizell Johnson	1725
Braddston, Thomas, junr., and Elizabeth Milton	1735	Brennon, Thomas, and Ann Fitz ..	
Bradford, A's. Fisher, Jane (widow), and John Sing	1686	Breves, John, and Milicent Palfreyman	1696
.. Robert, and Margaret Kearney	1680	Bretton, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Rogers	1719
Bradish, Elizabeth, and Edward Conley	1638	.. Hannah, and Joseph Splaine ..	1723
Bradley, John, and Mary Comerford (widow)	1743	.. John, and Sarah Goddard ..	1722



Bretton , Noblet, and Mary Lindsey	1741	Briscoe , Sarah, and William Whiteside	1712
Brettan , Elinor, and Francis Steers	1735	Briskot , Eliza, and John Best	1714
Brettridge , Elizabeth, and Robert Deane	1676	Brisland , Richard, and Ursula Trisprisant	1634
" Francis, and Mary Gillman	1678	Bristlebolt , Anna, and, Charles Charters	1685
" Jeane, and Thomas Badham	1677	" Anthony, and Martha Addersuch	1667
" William, and Sarah O'Bryan	1713	Bristlebolte , Judith, and John Bishop	1687
Brewer , Catherine, and John Bayley	1745	Britton , Alicia, and Michael Casey	1724
Brewster , Elizabeth, and Ralph Dore, junr.	1734	" Honor, and Oliver Hinchson	1731
Briant , John, and Margaret Sponsor	1631	" Mary, and Robert Davies	1745
Bride , Elinor, and John Savage	1726	" Rebecca, and Robert Markham	1714
Bridges , Catherine, and Andrew Waugh	1740	" Sarah, and Silvanus Shore	1722
" Edward, and Catherine Bulline (or Bullen)	1708	Broad , John, and Sapience Wisdom	1698
" Edward, and Margrett Nunn	1692	Broadbeare , William, and Ann Hampton	1636
" Elinor, and Francis Boxhammer	1738	Broadway , Archibald, and Sara Baile	1667
" Elinor, and Thomas Stanistreet	1745	" Edward, and Margaret Lapp	1708
" George, and Christian Browning (spr.)	1719	" Elizabeth, and John Proue	1683
" Joanna, and Thomas Dyer, junr.	1734	Brockett , John, and Mary Fuller	1687
" Margaret, and William Browne	1742	" Ma. and Benjamin Dale, a.s. Mineere	1694
" Martha, and Wilson Carbury	1750	Brockton , Richard, and Elizabeth Waine	1703
" Mary, and Joseph Naylor	1739	Broder , Michael, and Margreit Powe	1748
" Captain Mathew, and Margaret Rooth	1687	Brodrick , Alan, and Lucy Courthope	1693
" Patience, and George Hill	1736	Fromel , Samuel, and Hannah Hill	1729
" Rebecca, and Thomas Stedman	1733	Brookes , John, and Ellen Lawton	1729
" Richard, and Mary Keefe	1713	" Mary, and Edward Alby	1678
" William, and Ann Williams	1704	" Mary, and Paul Bradshaw	1731
Brien , Humphry, and Alee Barnard	1629	" Philip, and Alice Fitzpatrick	1680
" John, and Hannah Burscough	1729	" Robert, and Pasceilla Helen	1721
" Margaret, and Garret Wilson	1713	" Thomas, and Alicia Morrison	1740
" Mary, and Joseph Clements	1710	Brooking , John, and Amy Dillan	1677
Briggs , Sarah, and Garrett Heron	1749	" Joshua, and Elizabeth Walskire	1680
Brigham , Timothy, and Elizabeth Warren	1668	Brookings , Francis, and Sarah Coppithorn	1716
Brignall , William, and Mary Weckes	1695	Brookman , Mary, and John Hargrave	1729
Brin , Daniel, and Joan Riordan	1729	" Mary, and Allen Rogers	1714
Brinn , Edward, and Ann Stevens (widow)	1727	" Thomas, and Margaret Pangzer	1716
" Edward, and Alicia Wilks	1710	Brooks , Lucia, and John Hadsett	1732
" Hester, and George Ruddleck	1739	" Mary, and Alexander Body	1727
" Joana, and Laurence Lloyd	1748	" Phillip, and Mary Morish	1725
" Mary, and John English	1741	Broome , Elizabeth, and Alexander Martin	1728
Brisco , Ann, and Henry Croker	1718	" Jane, and John Redden	1701
Briscoe , Margaret, and Wilham Jones	1722	" John, and Elizabeth Farmer	1720
		" John, and Frances Pearce (spr.)	1733
		" Joshua, and Sarah Clements	1758
		" Mary, and Joseph Purges	1734

Brother, Joane, and Peter Hooper	1719	Browne, Elizabeth, and John Brun-	
Brotherick, Catherine, and Abra-		ton	1741
ham Farren	1725	.. Elizabeth, and Abraham	
Brothers, Agnes, and William		Rawlings	1737
Pynfold	1686	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas	
.. Catherine, and David Cull	1726	Tivtoe	1714
.. Elizabeth, and Maurice		.. Elizabeth, and William	
Stack	1720	Monckton	1702
.. John, and Hannah Teguy..	1681	.. Elizabeth, and Edward	
.. Margaret, and Owen		Roche	1709
McCarthy	1731	.. Elizabeth, and Nicholas	
Brotten, William, and Catharine		Wilkinson	1741
Morony	1709	.. Francis, and Mary Chat-	
Broughton, Stephen, and Susanna		terton	1710
Jackson	1746	.. George, and Frances Cole	1730
.. Thomas, and Sarah Allen..	1748	.. Isaac, and Jane Heard ..	1679
Brown, Ann, and Thomas Clemens	1716	.. Isaac, and Rachael Hough-	
.. Ann, and John Irwine ..	1717	ton	1720
.. Barnaby, and Mary Rogers	1711	.. Isaac, and Dorothy Williams	1695
.. Catherine, and William		James, and Margaret Ashby	1665
Wakeham	1748	.. James, and Grace Harris ..	1716
.. Edward, and Jane Marsh..	1693	.. Jane, and William Cummins	1729
.. Edward, and Joanna Pad-		.. Jane, and Richard Lloyd ..	1733
field	1745	.. Jane, and John Vernal ..	1679
.. George, and Elizabeth		.. Jane, and John Williams ..	1680
Webb	1732	.. (<i>als. Tert.</i>) Jane (<i>widow</i>),	
.. Henry, and Mary Snary ..	1709	and Walter Yeiverton,	
.. James, and Mary Augherd	1744	(<i>als. Clifford</i>)	1671
.. John, and Ellen Moore ..	1627	.. John, and Jane Covenay ..	1700
.. John, and Ruth Pence ..	1691	.. John, and Maria French ..	1721
.. John, and Ellen Stowers ..	1747	.. John, and Sarah Harris ..	1708
.. Judith, and John Kenney..	1728	.. John, and Elizabeth Phil-	
.. Martha, and Abraham Biggs	1716	lott	1634
.. Mary, and Philip Boole ..	1716	.. John, and Katherine Rice	1694
Browne, Alice, and William Allen	1746	.. John, and Mary Rogers ..	1732
.. Ann, and Edward Dunster-		.. John, and Ann Smallman ..	1728
vill	1666	.. Joseph, and Martha Austen	1729
.. Ann, and Wynn Johnston	1741	.. Joseph, and Lydia Masters	1733
.. Ann, and Emanuel Moore..	1742	.. Joseph, and Mary Sadler ..	1740
.. Anne, and Samuel Lovell..	1729	.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Scul-	
.. Arthur, and Marye Evar ..	1631	lard	1730
.. Barbara, and Edmond Hal-		.. Margaret, and John Barrett	1719
lorane	1703	.. Margaret, and Richard	
.. Barbara, and Richard Sel-		Browne	1683
den	1747	.. Margaret, and Robert	
.. Bridget, and James Gray	1745	Clenny	1662
.. Catherine, and Richard		.. Mary, and George Austen ..	1733
Creuch	1640	.. Mary, and John Bertley ..	1732
.. Catherine, and Hans Lau-		.. Mary, and John Hill, junr..	1731
rence Vanderboorn	1707	.. Mary, and Thomas Lindsey	1726
.. Catherine, and Thomas		.. Mary, and Alexander	
White	1685	McDonal (<i>or</i> McDaniel)	1703
.. Christian, and William Deu-		.. Mary, and David Mart ..	1715
ter (<i>or</i> Daintier)	1635	.. Mary, and William Frayer	1741
.. Dorothy, and John Butt,		.. Marye, and Humphry Tur-	
junr.	1631	ter	1635
.. Dorothy, and Thomas		.. Parthenia, and Thomas Bas-	
Hewitt	1713	sett	1741
.. Edith, and Robert Morris..	1738	.. Patrick, and Susanna Pack-	
.. Edward, and Anne Cully ..	1688	erton	1745
.. Edward, and John Jem-		.. Patrick, and Mary Pugh ..	1721
mett	1720	.. Rachel, and John Chase ..	1679

Brown, Renierz, and Rebecca Martin	1744	Bruise, Elizabeth, (widow), and William Gibbons	1631
" Richard (the Revd.), and Mary Allen	1670	Brunton, Hannah, and John Swyny	1746
" Richard, and Margaret Brown	1683	" Jane, and Thomas Cope	1732
" Richard, and Elizabeth Gardner	1630	" John, and Elizabeth Browne	1721
" Richard, and Ann Riordan	1746	Bruodin, Joseph, and Jane Wetherill	1744
" Robert, and Elizabeth Bur- gis	1701	Brushin, Mary (widow), and Leo- nard Thieppenny	1700
" St. John (clk.), and Amelia St. George	1738	Bryan, Ann, and Samuel Drennan	1739
" Sarah, and Joshua Nun	1737	" Barbara, and James Bull	1732
" Shears, and Richard Tupper	1739	" Bartholomew, and Margaret Cronen	1730
" Susanna, and Ambrose Cra- mer	1710	" Bartholomew, and Ellenor Sheehy	1716
" Thomas, and Helena Honell	1666	" Catherine, and John Allin	1721
" Thomas, and Susanna Judith Jackson	1734	" David, and Honora Owlen	1697
" Thomas, and Isabella Kelly	1749	" Dorothy, and Thomas Wil- mot	1745
" Tobias, and Rebecca Far- rindon	1713	" Elizabeth, and Mathew Houlkin	1725
" Valentine, and Mary Lewin	1678	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Dale	1726
" William, and Margaret Aus- tin	1713	" Ellinor, and James Anderson	1753
" William, and Margaret Bridges	1742	" Ellinor, and John Fitzgibbon	1722
" William, and Lucy (<i>q.v.</i>) Daniell (widow)	1626	" Henry, and Elizabeth Cle- ments	1744
" William, and Mary Masters	1727	" James, and Margaret Lin- stead	1688
" William, and Mary Murphy	1709	" John, junr., and Catherine St. Leger	1721
" William, and Jane Smith (widow)	1728	" Margaret, and Richard Far- rington	1720
" William, and Mary Walker	1682	" Margery, and Thomas Mo- lony	1727
" William, and Abigail Wil- liams	1635	" Mary, and Joseph Aldridge	1733
Brownet, Margaret, and Robert Ketch	1745	" Mary, and George Farinaton	1723
Brownett, Ann, and George Lester	1738	" Mary, and Andrew Kent	1737
Browning, Achilles, and Grace Rady	1681	" Rebecca, and Robert Lip- pett	1728
" Christian (<i>spr.</i>), and George Bridges	1719	" Thomas, and Seely Kearney	1730
" Constance, and Brandon Groute	1633	" William, and Ann Doohig	1711
" Elizabeth, and William Thornton	1626	" William, and Margery Mough	1720
" James, and Anne Elwell	1668	Bryant, Catherine, and Arthur Maddox	1719
Bruce, Catherine, and Sion Hill,	1721	" Jane, and John Bush (or Buss)	1697
" Charles, and Amy West- comb	1715	" Margaret, and John War- rington	1707
" David, and Mary Bousfield	1711	Bryen, Alice, and Nicholas Fitt	1747
" Elizabeth, and John Leac	1713	" Elizabeth, and John Had- dock	1747
" Judith, and Dodgin Moakes	1694	" Manus, and Catherine Butler	1664
" Mary, and Francis Cottrell	1695	" Mary, and Michael Cosman	1679
" Robert, and Margaret Gash (<i>see G. Wheterot's bond</i>)	1674	" Morte, and Marianne Mer- rogh	1725
" Sarah, and John Teulon	1743	Bryer, Anne, and John Page	1679
Bruerton, Robert, and Elizabeth Hilde	1630	Bryers, John, and Magdalen Rus- sell	1609
Bruffe, William, and Mary Kelly	1711	Buchan, Robert, and Catherine Moore	1725

Buchanan , Elizabeth, and George Bennett (alderm.) ..	1731	Buller , Pearse, and Marie Baker ..	1666
Buchanon , Martha, and James Herrick ..	1709	Bullin , Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt ..	1728
Buck , Catherine, and Roger Pierce ..	1707	.. Elizabeth, and Laurence Frederick ..	1721
.. Mary, and Richard Beamish ..	1701	.. Hannah, and George Atkins ..	1746
Buckford , Grace, and Henry Saltfeld (or Saltfeld) ..	1641	Bulline (or Bullen), Catherine, and Edward Bridges ..	1708
Buckingham , Ann (widow), and John Gilbarthorpe ..	1683	Bullman , Edward, and Temperance Costrell ..	1743
.. John, and Elizabeth Thornton ..	1637	.. Richard, and Marie Gowkine ..	1635
.. Mary, and John Jones ..	1715	Bullock , Hugh, and Elizabeth Harmer ..	1667
Buckley , Simon, and Sarah Proctor ..	1737	Bullocke , Elizabeth, and John Moore ..	1678
Buckly , Catherine, and John Barron ..	1735	.. Hannah, and Richard Ellstobb ..	1685
Buckmaster , Martin, and Catherine Croneen ..	1731	Bunbury , Diana, and James Cooke ..	1737
Buckworth , Richard, and Ann Carr ..	1699	.. John, and Mary Thomson ..	1735
Bucton , Elizabeth (widow), and John Ware, senr. ..	1679	.. Mary, and John Mathews ..	1745
Budd , John, and Mary Popham ..	1735	Bunneen , Jane, and Thomas Barrgrave ..	1721
Budds , Bridget (widow), and James Fyfe ..	1681	Bunworh , Ann, and Henry Ruggie ..	1740
Buddwin , Jane (widow), and Joshua Bouix ..	1741	.. Benjamin, and Anne Clancy ..	1716
Budworth , Susan, and John Armstrong ..	1700	.. Peter, and Elizabeth Adams ..	1633
Buffington , Ellen, and James Poppham ..	1747	.. Peter, and Mary Gourdon ..	1698
Bulkeley , Richard, and Lucinda Davies ..	1738	Burrasston , Henry, and Mary Smith ..	1713
Bull , Alexander, and Mary Ingram ..	1705	Burch , John, and Christiana Fuller ..	1742
.. Elen, and Williamson Cambie ..	1720	Burchall , John, jun., and Ebery Saffron ..	1742
.. James, and Barbara Bryan ..	1732	Burchard , Thomas, and Julia Cotter ..	1709
.. Mary, and William Burden ..	1724	Burchill , Sarah, and Richard Cole ..	1701
.. Mary, and Edward Nicholson ..	1733	Burden , Catherine, and Thomas Kaymond ..	1700
.. Mary, and Samuel White ..	1622	.. Elizabeth, and William Cotter ..	1728
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Vandeleuin ..	1732	.. Elizabeth, and Robert Esington ..	1722
.. William, and Mary Ballard ..	1700	.. William, and Mary Bull ..	1724
.. William, and Ann Godfrey ..	1720	Burdett , Robert, and Mary Howard ..	1682
.. William, and Hannah Hore ..	1714	Burford , Catherine, and John Eves ..	1683
Bullen , Ann, <i>see</i> Campbell ..	1753	Burge , Robert, and Jane Bowles ..	1720
.. Ann, and John Dennis ..	1715	Burges , John, and John Kerr ..	1700
.. Anne, and Francis Owan ..	1730	.. Thomas, and Lydia Mallett ..	1726
.. Anne, and Richard Pather ..	1710	Burgess , Henry, and Mary Crisp ..	1720
.. Edith, and John Clapp ..	1715	.. Mabel, and Thomas Garde ..	1731
.. Edward, and Mary Oley ..	1678	.. Susanna, and S. vanus Payne ..	1748
.. Frances, and Thomas Hayes (or Heaves) ..	1715	Burgh , Oliver, and Ellen Miller (widow) ..	1692
.. John, and Honor Dowly ..	1705	.. Richard, and Martha Carew ..	1724
.. Joseph, and Mary Batters ..	1724	.. Thomas, and Mary Marrison ..	1705
.. Joseph, and Jane Hillier ..	1710	Burgis , Elizabeth, and Robert Browne ..	1701
.. Mary, and Jeremiah Baker ..	1707	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Stroude ..	1624
.. Mary, and John Elder ..	1722	Burk , John, and Mary Biggs ..	1722
.. Mary, and John Kerby ..	1741	.. Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson ..	1710
.. Susana, and Henry W. W. ..	1720		
.. (See also Bullin, and Bunneen)			

Burke , Alice (widow), and Edmond Cames (or Keams) ..	1666	Burrowes , John, and Hesta Linch- combe ..	1638
" Thomas, and Bridget Rorke ..	1750	" Margaret, and Stephen Capell (capt'n.) ..	1692
" Una, and Daniel FitzSymons ..	1677	" Martha, and Thomas Bel- cher ..	1627
Burles , Rachell (widow), and Teige McCarty ..	1640	" Rev. Richard, and Margaret Chapell ..	1641
Burlingham , William, and Frances Hitchings ..	1641	" Robert, and Eleanor Chud- leigh ..	1704
Burman , Ann, and Thomas Mit- chell ..	1718	" Sampson, and Constantine Merry (spr.) ..	1686
Burn , Elinor, and John McIver ..	1740	" Thomas, and Anne Yeamans ..	1680
Burne , Elizabeth, and John Thomas ..	1682	Burrough , Blanch, and James Barkley ..	1717
" Michael, and Mary McAuliffe ..	1716	Burrows , Ammy, and David Howe ..	1708
Burnell (<i>see</i> Borenell)		" Catherine, and Mortough Mahony ..	1720
" James, and Anne Nance ..	1713	" John, and Frances Whirlad ..	1674
" Mary, and Thomas Lane ..	1679	Burscough , Catherine, and Per- cival Dagg ..	1732
" Sarah, and Edward Hoare ..	1676	" Hannah, and John Brien ..	1729
Burnet , Thomas, and Elizabeth Corbet ..	1612	Burt , John, jun., and Dorothy Browne ..	1631
Burnett , Catherine, and Thomas Lely ..	1732	Burton , Joane, and Robert Porter ..	1623
" Catherine and Barachiah Warner ..	1726	" John, and Elizabeth Wells ..	1627
" Mary, and Anthony Dale ..	1739	Burt , Ann, and Thomas Martine ..	1620
" Peter, and Elizabeth Bowler ..	1725	" Richard, and Margaret Page ..	1691
" Rachel, and John Ramadge ..	1713	Bury , John, and Jane Motand ..	1729
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Spiller ..	1716	Busby , Isabella, and Richard Rock ..	1675
" William, and Elizabeth White ..	1748	Bush (or Buss), John, and Jane Byant ..	1697
Burnham , Catherine, and Daniel Dawley ..	1706	Bush , John, and Mary Davies ..	1748
" Ellenor, and Robert Cas (or Case) ..	1685	Bushell , Jane, and Levy Hutchin- Thomas, and Jeanne Lead ..	1694
" Henry, and Grace Fluellin ..	1702	Buss (or Bush), John, and Jane Bryant ..	1687
" Richard, and Susanna Ducke ..	1705	Bussell , Margaret, and John Hare ..	1707
Burnie , George, and Jane Ballard ..	1727	" Mary, and Richard Phillips ..	1691
Burns , Ann, and John Oswin ..	1747	" William, and Margaret Glover ..	1659
" Richard, and Mary Archer ..	1749	Bussey , Marianne, and John Gitton ..	1727
Burows , Edward, and Elizabeth Batty ..	1724	Bussy , Isaac, and Judith Voster ..	1735
Burrell , James, and Anne Scousye ..	1639	Bustead , Ann, and Francis Roberts ..	1667
Burros , Ellinor, and Jonas Hull ..	1707	" Sara, and William Osborne ..	1674
Burrough , Elinor, and Sylvanus Grevill ..	1702	Busted , Ann, and Edward Fawcett ..	1682
" William, and Ellenor Too- mouth ..	1695	" Anna, and Ralph Crispin ..	1682
Burroughs , Mary, and John Legg ..	1707	" Richard, and Hannah Norris ..	1674
" Patience, and Hugh Mor- phley ..	1660	Busteed , Ann, and Thomas Walton ..	1710
" William and Elizabeth Toomy ..	1697	" Anne, and Coln. Campbell ..	1750
Burrowes , Ann, and William Bos- wood ..	1692	" Barbara, and William Daurt ..	1750
" Anne, and Valentine French ..	1705	" Barbara, and Henry Tomlin ..	1750
" Hester, and Samuel Loder ..	1685	" Catherine, and Charles Beat- man ..	1730
" Isaac, and Frances Pierce ..	1684	" Elizabeth, and Charles Holmes ..	1663
" Jane, and Samuel Luke ..	1673	" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Christebueld) ..	1750
" John, and Rebecca Hough- ton ..	1679	" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Nohoval) ..	1750
		" Elizabeth, and James Stuart ..	1750

Busteed, Francis, and Ann Thomas
 (widow) .. 1737
 " Francis, and Mary Thomas .. 1740
 " George, and Barbara Bray .. 1699
 " Giles, and Margaret Harding .. 1711
 " Jane, and John Ireland .. 1741
 " Jane, and Thomas Potter .. 1759
 " Jephson, and Ellen Herrick .. 1739
 " Johnathan, and Mary Webb .. 1716
 " Margaret, and William English .. 1717
 " Margaret, and Mathew Markham .. 1740
 " Mary, and Jacob Phillips .. 1694
 " Mary, and Ralph Westrop .. 1744
 " Mary, and Henry Wheterott .. 1710
 " Michael, and Mary Hegarty .. 1739
 " Michael, and Mary Peirce .. 1723
 " Michael, and Elizabeth Stark .. 1742
 " Michael, and Susanna Shuler .. 1697
 " Richard, and Frances McCormick .. 1738
 " Richard, and Catherine Maragan .. 1727
 " Richard, and Jane Ruby (widow) .. 1692
 " Susanna, and John Copley .. 1739
 " Thomas, and Martha Daunt .. 1740
 " William, and Catherine Addis .. 1712
 " William, and Sarah Clarke .. 1726
 " William, and Anne Hodder .. 1739
 " William, and Mary Mountford .. 1727
Bustid, John, and Mary Towsee .. 1692
Bustin, Diana, and William Clarke
 " Susanna, and Nicholas Beamish .. 1698
Busy, Hester, and Robert Williamson .. 1734
Butler, Abraham, and Ann Loyd .. 1725
 " Anne, and Francis Taylor .. 1734

Butler, Catherine, and Manus Bryen .. 1664
 " David, and Elizabeth Baker .. 1745
 " Edward, and Sarah Clarke .. 1693
 " Frances, and Leonard Tiltott .. 1743
 " James, and Dorothy Cox .. 1698
 " John, and Bridget Brennan .. 1747
 " Mary, and John Parlett .. 1723
 " Mary, and John Sullivan .. 1655
 " Prudence, and Waraer Greene .. 1685
 " Richard, and Sarah Cudner .. 1715
 " William, and Elizabeth Wheland .. 1716
Butt, Henry, and Elinor Gould .. 1720
 " Walter, and Elizabeth Walker (widow) .. 1691
Butten, Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts .. 1692
 " Rebecca, and Amos Thorne .. 1697
Buttler, Margaret, and Edward Graham .. 1680
Button, Anne, and Samuel Carline
 " Elizabeth, and Charles Ryland .. 1712
 " Phillip, and Bridget Sullivan .. 1706
 " Rose, and Michael Piper .. 1707
Buxton, John, and Rebecca Hoskirs .. 1665
Byer, Joan, and Thomas Baker .. 1734
Byfield, Hanna, and William Vanharen .. 1680
Eyrne, Mary, and James White .. 1732
 " Samuel, and Mary Dowe .. 1729
 " William, and Mary Doe .. 1719
 " William, and Charaty Gamble .. 1691
 " William, and Mary Wall .. 1711
Byron, John, and Alice Huddy .. 1721
Byrt, Mrs, and Richard Lambe .. 1627
Eysse, Mary, and Lewis Shaw .. 1699

C.

Cahill, Bartholomew, and Sarah Williams .. 1722
Caillon, Josias, and Jane Mollard .. 1687
 " Josias, and Mary Morgan .. 1735
Calaghane, Grizzle, and George Duxen .. 1729
Calcutt, Thomas, and Hannah Pavey .. 1744
Caldwell, Lewis, and Elizabeth Wells .. 1745
Call, Joane, and William Hancock .. 1678
Callaghan, Barry, and Luke Keefe .. 1717
 " Cornelius, and Barbara Gilman .. 1736
 " Dems, and Julia Swamy .. 1697

Callaghan, Elizabeth, and Samuel Templeman .. 1746
 " Elmon, and Robert Holmes .. 1709
 " Margaret, and Richard Boyes .. 1731
 " Mary Ann, and John Crofts .. 1741
 " Margaret, and John Noble .. 1734
 " Mary, and Timothy Conway .. 1706
 " Mary, and William Smith .. 1750
 " Michael, and Sarah Smyth .. 1710
 " Robert, and Eden Keene .. 1748
 " Robert, and Mary Twigg .. 1709
 " Robert, and Ellen Graham .. 1713
Callaghane, Cornelius, and Joane Walshe .. 1672
 " Grace, and James Sarsheld .. 1731

Callaghane , Honora, and Theobald Roche	1720	Canavan , Mary, and Timothy Poyle	1685
" Joan, and Thomas Knolles, junr.	1749	Candy , Anne, and John Higgins ..	1713
" Keady, and Ellen Murphy ..	1699	" Eleanor, and Charles ..	
" Margaret, and Nicholas Chinery	1697	" McCartie	1706
" Mary, and Francis Power ..	1702	" James, and Joane Roch ..	1680
Callahan , Cornelius, and Mary Carthy	1728	" Joan, and Charles Bayly ..	1723
" Cornelius, and Jane Splaine ..	1737	" Mary, and Edmund Allen ..	1718
Callanan , Owen, and Mary Sarsfield	1736	Cannan , Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Barwell	1729
Callanane , Dennis, and Jane Murphy	1729	" Mary, and William McObooy ..	1712
" Honora, and Richard Richardson	1729	" William, and Mary Welsh ..	1709
Callwell , John, and Mary Fitzgerald	1731	Cannon , Jane, and Thomas Allen ..	1744
Calvert , Margaret, and Bryan Farrell	1722	" John, and Hannah Chapman	1716
Calwell , Ann, and John Bagwell ..	1736	Cantilon , Philip, and Mary O'Brien	1759
" James, and Elizabeth Alwin ..	1704	" Robert, and Ellenor Condon ..	1714
" John, and Constance Towgood	1733	Canty , Patrick, and Margaret Fitzgerald	1709
Caly , Robert, and Ann James ..	1635	Capell , George, and Anstace Stephenson	1664
Cam , Dinah, and Matthew Bond ..	1704	" Joseph, and Mary Rowles ..	1731
" William, and Elizabeth Bayly	1716	" Stephen (Captain), and Margaret Burrowes	1692
Cambee , Elizabeth, and James Hurdis	1707	Capithern , Ann, and Abraham S'eyes	1730
Cambie , Williamson, and Elen Bull ..	1729	Caple , Margaret, and James Herrick	1716
Cambridge , Alexander, and Ann Little	1747	" Millier, and John Phillips ..	1657
Cameron , James, and Catherine Kennedy	1750	Carbery , Martha, and George Davis	1712
Cames (or Feams), Edmond, and Alice Burke (widow)	1666	" Rebecca, and Pentecost Withers	1696
Camill , Mary, and James Miles ..	1720	" Sarah, and James Kell	1730
Campbell , Catherine, and Thomas Tyley	1715	Carbury , Edward, and Ann Ham-matt	1716
" Coll, and Anne Busted	1750	" Wilson, and Martha Pridges ..	1720
" Mathew, and Anne Murphy ..	1744	Carbury , Wilson, and Mary Legg ..	1745
" William, and Evis Roberts ..	1745	Caree , Jane, and Isaac Bamers ..	1719
Campell , <i>als.</i> Bullen, Ann, and Walter Yelverton, <i>als.</i> Cliffeford	1673	" Mary C., and John C. Cha-cott	1725
Campian , Anne, and William Fuller, junr.	1627	" Rebecca, and George Waters	1700
Campion , Abigail, and William Moore	1741	Carew , Ellen, and Lewis Davis ..	1670
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bousfield	1725	" Juliana, and James Smyth ..	1742
" John, and Mary O'Brien ..	1710	" Margaret, and Francis Beck ..	1728
" Martha, and Richard Dollard ..	1701	" Mark, and Susanna Russell ..	1732
" Mary, and Hugh Cooke	1718	" Martha, and Richard Burgh ..	1741
" Michael, and Abigail Edwards	1691	Carey , Ann, and Peter P'ace ..	1740
" Rowland, and Mary Goss	1720	" (or Cear), Cornelius, and Rebecca Allen	1671
" Thomas, and Mary Hamblin ..	1719	" Henry, and Jane Paurt	1721
" Thomas, and Susanna Pomeroy	1688	" Jane, and Daniel De'ry	1720
		" Joan, and Edmond De'ahoe ..	1710
		" John, and Mary De'an	1738
		" John, and Elizabeth Masters ..	1743
		" John, and Ann Mansell	1737
		" Judith, and Arthur Snelair ..	1739
		" William, and Anne C. S'inger (widow)	1720
		" William, and Mary Coverell ..	1708

Carkett , Stephen, and Bathsua Godwin	1677	Carter , Sarah, and Nathaniel Cary	1726
Carleton , Christopher, and Ann Webber	1734	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Connelly	1728
.. Denis, and Elizabeth Hewitt	1749	.. William, and Sarah Reed	1723
.. George, and Margaret Cosart	1745	.. William, and Anne Wallis	1705
.. John, and Mary Dunscomb	1705	Carthy (<i>see also McCarthy</i>)	
.. Mary, and George Gamble	1726	.. Ann, and Dennis Carthy	1741
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Pomeroy (widow)	1729	.. Cornelius, and Margaret Nugent	1733
Carlile , Samuel, and Ann Button	1682	.. Daniel, and Rebecca Ford	1699
Carlion , Elizabeth, and Samuel Kearne	1635	.. Daniel, and Ellen Meskell	1714
Carlisle , Mary, and Joseph Coulishey	1706	.. Daniel, and Elizabeth Parker	1684
Carmautran , James, and Mary Tagault	1748	.. Dennis, and Ann Carthy	1721
Carmichael , Mary, and Thomas Nevell	1744	.. Dennis, and Ann Williams	1699
Carmihil , Elizabeth, and Richard Barton	1731	.. Honor, and James Bitame	1707
Carmudy , Alice, and John Edge	1734	.. Honor, and Richard Foot	1690
.. Catherine, and Henry Curry	1744	.. John, and Mary Cunningham	1723
Carny , Mary, and Mathew Flood	1707	.. Margaret, and Robert Murry	1749
Carpenter , Christian, and Edmond Attey	1667	.. Martha, and Thomas Tanner	1700
.. John, and Jane Couche	1630	.. Mary, and Cornelius Callahan	1728
.. Mary, and John Nash	1710	.. Mary, and James Cryer	1731
.. Richard, and Margaret Belcher	1703	.. Mary, and Daniel Maunahane	1690
Carpinter , Mary, and Nicholas Lee	1719	Cartier , Anne, and John Joyce	1707
Carr , Alexander, and Joan Peirce	1710	Cartwright , Jane, and Peter De Franville	1698
.. Ann, and Richard Buckworth	1699	.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Wannel	1718
.. Barbara, and John Cliffe	1694	.. Philip and Bridget Charly (widow)	1684
.. James, and Jane Packington	1748	Carty , Callaghane, and Alice Grady	1700
.. Mary, and Michael Weston	1722	.. Daniel, and Elizabeth Sweete	1674
.. Robert, and Martha Emerson	1727	.. <i>a/s.</i> Cogan, Joane (widow), and Richard Nagle	1681
Carre , Augustus, and Ann Cooke	1720	.. Katherine, and George Davies	1688
.. Gabriel, and Anne Wilson	1712	.. Murren (spr.), and Humphrie Donohoe	1673
.. James, and Lydia Smith	1724	.. Sarah, and Richard Gwyane	1678
Carree , Augusta, and Edward Webber	1746	Carver , Margaret, and John Fenwick	1729
.. Mary, and Robert Warren	1748	Carvin , Mary (widow), and Joseph Wellpley (or Whelply)	1700
Carri , Augustus, junr., and Mary Hignett	1739	Cary , John, and Jane Rice	1680
Carrig , Joanna, and John Mitchell	1728	.. Nathaniel, and Sarah Carter	1726
Carroll , Elinor, and Elizha Wapping	1745	.. Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones	1728
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Free	1703	.. Richard, and Martha Parker	1670
.. John, and Frances Austen	1743	.. William, and Mary Hall	1691
.. John, and Mary Miller	1713	Cas (or Case), Robert, and Ellenor Burnham	1685
.. Mary, and Samuel Jones	1735	Casely , Charles, and Joan Scannel	1704
.. Mary, and Ralph White	1714	Casey , Ann, and William Leonard	1730
.. Richard, and Dorothy Slatery	1729	.. Daniel, and Catherin Freeman	1730
.. Symon, and Mary Debrousse	1722	.. Ann, and John Walter	1730
Carswell (<i>see Cerswell</i>) .. .. .		.. .. .	1728
.. Archibald, and Rodie Harding	1719	.. Daniell, and Ann Odey	1709

Casey , Elinor, and John Exham ..	1744	Chadwick , Rodolphus, and Prudence Healy	1739
" Elizabeth, and John Spring ..	1742	Challoner , Richard, and Barbara Howell	1682
" Gunsillian, and Samuel Tooker	1748	Chamberlaine , Mary, and John Curtis	1691
" James, and Jane Nation ..	1740	Chambers , John, and Ann Vicke (consent)	1673
" John, and Eliza Ellis ..	1736	" Robert, and Ann Ellis (widow)	1708
" John, and Anne Evans ..	1714	" Robert, and Winifred Suxford	1641
" Mary, and William Casey ..	1744	Champion , Diana, and Thomas Dawson	1687
" Mary, and John Daly ..	1745	Champion , Alice, and Robert Hake	1741
" Mary, and John Haddock ..	1730	" Anne, and Bartholomew Swyny	1681
" Mary, and James Kenedy ..	1720	" Mathew, and Anne Mallebourne	1680
" Michael, and Alicia Britton ..	1724	" Thomazin, and Humphrey Warren	1639
" Michael, and Anne Hayes ..	1710	Champneys , Laurence, and Arabella Wisdom	1701
" Michael, and Catherine Warner	1733	Chandler , Richard, and Anne Healy	1733
" Richard, and Ellen Nagle ..	1733	Chanon , Jane, and Seigneuron Augier	1708
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Beades	1719	Chapell , James, and Mary Harrington	1710
" Thomas, and Hester Steers ..	1725	" John, and Mary Hoskins ..	1693
" William, and Mary Casey ..	1744	" Margaret, and Revd. Richard Burrows	1641
Casie , Michael, and Elizabeth Moore	1671	Chapman , George, and Jane Roche	1731
Castle , Joan, and Samuel Philbie (or Filbe)	1625	" Hannah, and John Caranon ..	1716
Caswell , Archibald, and Mary Taylor	1706	" John, and Catherine Hyde ..	1712
Casy , Michael, and Joana Meade ..	1681	" John, and Elizabeth Raines ..	1697
" Peter, and []	1676	" Mary, and Richard Eides ..	1737
Catts , Stephen, and Anne Bartlett	1671	" Mary, and Thomas Hopkins ..	1720
Causabon , Catherine, and Richard Newman	1731	" Michael, and Ann Kell	1718
" (see also Cossebon)		" Robert, and Jane Coudamy, <i>als.</i> Ledecue (widow) ..	1632
Cavanagh , Margaret, and Richard Galwey	1745	Chappell , John, and Mary Williams ..	1719
Cave , Christian, and John Martin ..	1740	Chapple , John, and Edith Bullen ..	1705
" Elinor, and Elias Nott ..	1737	Chard , Elizabeth, and John Hales ..	1703
" Henry, and Anne Addams ..	1671	" Elizabeth, and William Newman	1738
" Jane, and Richard Scott ..	1731	" Richard, and Susan Standley	1711
" Leonard, and Margaret Ireland	1709	Charleton , Elizabeth, and John O'Bryan	1712
" Robert, and Elizabeth Franklin	1737	Charley , Augustine, and Brigett Batts	1696
" Robert, and Dorothy Gray ..	1704	Charly , Bridget (widow), and Philip Cartwright ..	1682
" Robert, and Joane Neagle ..	1635	Charters , Charles, and Anna Bristleboit	1685
Cavenagh , James, and Elizabeth Lindsay	1732	Chartres , Anna (widow), and Benaiah Rossiter	1683
Cavendish , John, and Mary Lowell ..	1750	" Dorothy, and George Fuller, junr.	1730
Caw , Dorothy, and John Haddaway ..	1723	" John, and Jane Smith	1723
Ceames , Robert, junr., and Sarah Herwood	1693	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Bed	1693
Ceary , John, and Elizabeth Hall ..	1716		
Cecill , William, and Elizabeth Coney	1669		
Cerke , James, and Honora Stack ..	1736		
Cerswell , Edward, and Dorcas Lord	1733		
Cext , Stephen, and Jane Fantain ..	1741		
Chabrun , Anthony, and Elizabeth Williams	1676		
Chadly , Thomas, and Ellenor Stawell	1682		

Chartres, Susanna, and William Clarke	1731	Chillingsworth, Thomas, and Elizabeth Heagerty ..	1720
" William, and Elizabeth Tindall	1747	(see also Shillingsworth)	
" William, and Mary Verracre	1692	Chinery, Alice, and John Devereux	1750
Chartress, Ann, and Thomas Rose	1700	" Aphra, and William Delap ..	1745
Chatterton, Abraham, and Christian Foord	1703	Chinn, Henry, and Ann Teguy ..	1687
" Abraham, junr., and Martha Roch	1733	Chinnery, Margaret, and Henry Fitzmaurice	1678
" Anne, and James Dennis ..	1735	" Nicholas, and Margaret Callaghan	1697
" Mary, and Francis Browne ..	1710	" Richard, and Elizabeth Phair	1719
" Michael, and Joane Cox ..	1630	Christy, John, and Elizabeth Escott	1683
" Sarah, and Caleb Hamond ..	1747	Chudleigh, Catherine, and John Roberts	1714
" Thomas, and Ann Sealy ..	1717	" Eleanor, and Robert Burrows	1701
Chibsey, Catherine, and Job Hart	1728	" Elizabeth, and John Napper ..	1686
Checkley, Philip, and Ann Jones	1697	" Frances, and Grmith Beven ..	1718
Checkly, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen	1719	" John, and Catherine Litten ..	1747
Cheed, Jane (widow), and William Littlefaire	1720	" Margaret, and St. John Tom ..	1714
Cheeny, Robert, and Margrett Browne	1662	" Robert, and Elizabeth Lap ..	1695
Chkeley, Hannah (widow), and Joseph Donoldson ..	1744	" Robert, and Jane Roberts ..	1711
Cherry, Edward, and Mary Harrison	1716	" Thomas, and Catherine Haddock	1721
Chesteman, Joane, and Bartine Donomoe	1636	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts	1666
Chetham, William, and Jean McCrea	1690	Chute, Eusebuis, and Mary Bernard	1692
Chevalier, Hester, and Peter Guitton	1735	Clancey, John, and Elizabeth Anstance	1725
" Peter, and Elizabeth Wood ..	1716	Clancy, Anne, and Benjamin Bunworth	1716
Chevallier, Hester, and Daniel Guitton	1708	" Julian, and James Kent ..	1705
Cheyne, Francis, and Mary Stephens	1740	" Samuel, and Mary Coanor ..	1731
Chide, Jane, and Simon Harding ..	1707	" Samuel, and Ann Hazelton ..	1728
Chidley, Jane, and William Crispin	1665	Clapp, Richard, and Elizabeth ..	1623
" Joane, and Martin Pierce ..	1682	Clare, Mary, and Edmond Welsh	1724
Chievers, Peter, and Catherine Slowly	1675	Clark, Catharine, and Godfrey Annsly	1705
Chilcott, John, and Mary Higgins	1697	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin	1701
" John C., and Mary C. Caree ..	1725	" Grace, and John White ..	1723
Child, Robert, and Jane Sealy (two bonds)	1725	" Jane, and Thomas Sidley ..	1732
" Robert, and Margaret Withers	1677	" John, and Lydia Green ..	1730
Childe, Elizabeth, and John Daunt	1679	" John, and Elizabeth Hauglin	1715
" Elizabeth, and Job Pennell ..	1720	" John, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1741
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connyers	1704	" John, and Mary Owny ..	1699
Childermas, John, and Lydda Huniford	1687	" Margaret, and Thomas Martin	1722
Chillingsworth, Richard, and Sarah Evans	1699	" Mary, and Philip Cross ..	1716
" Richard, and Mary Patters ..	1711	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Shiermon	1710
" Richard, and Elizabeth Stowell	1700	" Rachel, and James Hicks ..	1728
		" Samuel, and Elizabeth Bennet	1730
		" Silvester, and Katherine Anns	1730
		" Stephen, and Mary Eddy ..	1740
		" Susan, and George Tyre ..	1738

Clarke, Abigail, and James Martin	1685	Cleere, Anne, and Nicodemus Har-	
„ Anne, and Thomas Rogers	1703	„ dudge	1709
„ Charles, and Ann Spiller ..	1741	Cleince, Joane, and John Hall ..	1626
„ Charlotte, and Mordecai		Clemens, Thomas, and Ann Brown	1716
„ Abbott ..	1746	Clements, Amy, and Caleb Rathe-	
„ Dennis, and Mary Crimine	1701	„ ram ..	1701
„ Elizabeth, and William		„ Ann, and John Donovan ..	1700
„ Harris ..	1683	„ Bartholomew, and Elizabeth	
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas		„ Hodges ..	1693
„ Mountfort ..	1668	„ Elizabeth, and Henry Bryan	1744
„ Elizabeth, and William Wil-		„ Elizabeth, and Edward Cot-	
„ liams ..	1742	„ ter ..	1750
„ Elizabeth, and Abraham		„ Joseph, and Mary Brien ..	1710
„ Winter ..	1729	„ Joseph, and Mary Cross ..	1707
„ John, and Mary Cook, <i>als.</i>		„ Joseph, and Margaret Regan	1704
„ Warner ..	1728	„ Joseph, and Joan Smith ..	1701
„ John, and Ann Honnor ..	1743	„ Mary, and Jeremiah Codner	1703
„ Margaret, and John Howell	1681	„ Mary, and Thomas Driver ..	1680
„ Mary, and Robert King ..	1750	„ Mary, and Thomas Reed ..	1736
„ Mary, and Stephen Masters	1734	„ Nicholas, and Sarah Jevois	1747
„ Mary, and Henry Odee ..	1716	„ Peter, and Christian Tre-	
„ Rebecca, and Mark King ..	1701	„ silion ..	1686
„ Richard, and Mary Rashly	1715	„ Sarah, and Joshua Broome	1675
„ Robert, and Anne Beard ..	1741	Clementson, Mary, and Stephen	
„ Robert, and M[] Wil-		„ []	1743
„ rex ..	1670	Clerk, John, and Frances Wainar ..	1694
„ Sarah, and Henry Barry ..	1749	„ Robert, and Elizabeth Har-	
„ Sarah, and William Busted	1726	„ ris ..	1707
„ Sarah, and Edward Butler	1683	Clerke, Adam, and Mary Beamish	1736
„ William, and Helena Atkins	1721	„ Ann, and Joshua Morris (or	
„ William, and Susanna		„ Morress) ..	1682
„ Chartres ..	1731	„ Charles, and Margery Sealy	1668
„ William, and Catherine		„ Elizabeth, and Peirce Daut	1670
„ Gulliford ..	1682	„ Elizabeth, and Daniel	
„ William, and Rebecca		„ McCarthy ..	1710
„ Lowry ..	1723	„ Elizabeth, and James Spiller	1691
Clarkson (or Clarson), Matthew,		„ John, and Rachel Browne ..	1670
„ and Mary Dibbins ..	1684	„ John, and Rebecca Sweet ..	1695
„ Ralph, and Phillis Newman	1677	„ Margrett, and Philip At-	
„ Richard, and Amy Penn ..	1681	„ ridge ..	1683
Clatworthy, Mary, and Benjamin		„ Thomas, and Sarah Wood	1736
„ Ashton ..	1630	„ Timothy, and Frances Long	1700
Clay, John, and Neomi Kellsall ..	1687	„ William, and Diana Bustin	1691
Clayton, Mrs. Ann, and Augustine		Cliffe, John, and Barbara Carr ..	1694
„ Gookin ..	1682	„ Lotus, and Elizabeth Jef-	
„ Dorothy, and James Wader	1633	„ teries ..	1715
„ Judith, and Herbert Love ..	1682	Clifford, Walter (see Yelverton)	1673
Clear, Ralph, and Rebecca Bennet	1707	Clifford, Joseph, and Mary Nee-	
„ Ralph, and Mary Moxley ..	1745	„ nam ..	1698
„ Richard, and Elizabeth		„ Mary, and Samuel Linnear	1747
„ Goodwyn ..	1736	„ Walter (see Yelverton)	1671
„ Thomas, and Joan Sheehan	1733	Clift, Thomas, and Sepia Traveis	1703
Cleare, Richard, and Ellenor Suly-		Cloud, Robert, and Sarah H. dnett	1738
„ van ..	1666	Clonde, John, and Ann Baker	1636
Cleark, Elizabeth, and William		Cloyse, Nicholas, and Elizabeth	
„ Jernyn ..	1719	„ Hobbs ..	1634
„ Richard, and Mary Webb ..	1673	Clungeon, Henry, and Mary Hol-	
Clearke, Bridget, and Arnold		„ combe ..	1668
„ Gookin ..	1649	„ Parnell (widow), and John	
„ Martha, and Daniel Cullane	1687	„ Martyn	1620
Cleary, James, and Henry Kerle	1714	„ Peter, and Sidney Dogherty	
Cleer, John, and Frances Andrews	1748	„ (spr.) ..	1716

Clungeon, Peter, and Petrone [Ha]	1636	Coghlan, Mary, and Edward	
Clutson, Elizabeth, and George		Phillips	1718
Ingham	1708	Cohran, Thomas, and Ann Swan-	
Clutterbuck, Laurence, and Mar-		son	1743
garet Prittie	1743	Coker, Martha, and Thomas Bayly	1720
Coale, Elizabeth, and Richard		Coldwell, Michael, and Ann Key-	
Hammett	1704	burn	1742
Coates, Abigail, and Richard Holte	1629	" Richard, and Barbara Boyce	1730
" George, and Deborah Tom	1719	" Thomas, and Ann Sweeny	1743
" Phebe, and John Farey	1706	Cole, Alice, and Cornelius Driscoll	1743
" Richard, and Ann White	1726	" Amy (widow), and Robert	
" Robert, and Joan Sullivane	1711	" Bramble (or Bramly)	1671
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		" Anne, and Thomas Marmion	1740
Shore	1701	" Catherine, and Archibald	
Coats, Mary, and Thomas Randall	1684	" Dixon	1739
Coattes, Robert, and Mary Bently	1693	" Frances, and George Browne	1730
Cobhan, Alexander, and Ann Foot	1742	" Frances, and William Long	1730
Cochran, Maurice, and Mary An-		" Hannah, and Christopher	
drews	1702	" Lipscomb	1725
" Robert, and Jane Jopson	1723	" Henry, and Mary Collins	1747
" William, and Mary Ford	1717	" James, and Ann Hornbrook	1715
Cock, Nicholas, and Mary Roche	1708	" Jane, and Thomas King	1735
Cockburn, William, and Rebecca		" John, and Hester Lee	1729
Meade	1716	" Mabella, and James Boyse	1715
Cocker, Mary, and Thomas Bayly	1700	" Margaret, and Morgan	
" Peter, and Martha Perry	1705	" Regan	1728
Cockerell, William, and Barbara		" Mary, and Robert Constable	1717
Forward	1690	" Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett	1746
Cockrell, Joane, and Edward Lewis	1690	" Mary, and Abraham La: e,	
Cocks, Hester, and John Lane	1708	" jun.	1730
Coderoy, Mary, and Henry Gervais	1739	" Richard, and Sarah Burchill	1701
Codner, Catherine, and Thomas		" Susana, and John Morphy	1706
Best	1700	Coleman, Christian (widow), and	
" Jeremiah, and Mary Clements	1703	" Abraham Scheffeld	1700
Cogan, Catherine, and William		" Derby, and Grace Puzon	1712
Roch	1737	" Elinor, and Samuel Winter	1746
" James, and Mary Dugan	1729	" Elinor, and John Smith	1719
" Joane (<i>see</i> Carty)	1681	" Ignatius, and Barbary Rus-	
" Mary, and William Rolisson	1712	" sell	1723
" Robert, and Jean Guess	1709	" Jane, and William Cooper	1716
Coggan, John, and Anstace Rowlis-		" Joane, and Richard Hamil-	
son	1737	" ton	1708
Coggin, Anne, and Lewis Lloyd	1721	" John, and Anne Madox	1701
Cogheran, Mary (widow), and John		" John, and Jane Wilde	1708
Nash	1723	" Joseph, and Mary Knight	1749
Coghlan, Anne, and Nicholas		" Joseph, and Elinor Leary	1735
Beamish	1705	" Mary, and David Donnel-	
" Jeremiah, and Susanna		" lane	1711
" Evanson	1705	" Mary, and Dennis Driscoll	1727
" John, and Mary Fitten	1720	Colesty, Elizabeth, and Charles	
" John, and Dorothy Gookin	1699	" Godwin	1661
" John, and Catherine Harris	1746	Coley, Catherine, and Henry Moy-	
" Joseph, and Catherine Loane	1748	" len	1727
" Julian, and William Sullivan	1724	" Robert, and Catherine	
" Margaret, and William		" Woods	1747
" Howse	1748	Collem, Margaret, and Edward	
" Susanna, and Simon Ley	1726	" Ramsey	1705
" Thomas, and Mary Donnel-		Collenane, Judith, and David	
" lan	1720	" Scoles	1733
Coghlane, Catherine, and Abell		Collens, John, and Elizabeth Young	1698
" Harris	1691	Collett, Mary, and Thomas Foot	1684
" Dorothy, and George Howse	1710	Collier, Humphry, and Ann Poole	1720

Collier , Margaret, and Thomas Fewler	1749	Collis , James, and Anne Harding	1723
.. William, and Catherine Swanton	1690	.. James, and Diana Law	1734
Collies , Richard, and Margaret Woolcock	1745	.. Sarah, and John Wilson	1722
Collings , Ann, and James Sharp	1745	.. Thomas, and Bridgett Hamman	1693
Collins (<i>see also</i> Gollins)		.. William, and Mary Crosse	1687
.. Ann, and Richard Green	1717	Colman , Alice, and Herbert Gibson	1730
.. Anne, and Tobias Cunningham	1689	.. Daniel, and Ellen Collins	1710
.. Catherine, and John Donnoghue	1746	Colt , George D, and Rachel Henzel	1703
.. Catherine, and John Parret	1744	Colthurst , James, and Elizabeth Russell	1747
.. Catherine, and Edmond Welsh	1698	.. John, and Ithobell Wallis	1731
.. Catherine, and David Wood	1747	Coltris , John, and Catherine Sheppard	1744
.. Charles, and Elizabeth Joyce	1745	Colwell , David, and Frances Bond	1723
.. Charles, and Catherine Keuney	1740	Combes , Edward, and Elizabeth Stevens	1641
.. Charles, and Rachael Raymond	1734	Combie , Theodor, and Joane Hardrum	1633
.. Cornewall, and Catherine Screech	1732	Comerford , Andrew, and Dorcas Rice	1722
.. Daniel, and Elizabeth Ganes	1702	.. Garrett, and Mary Pratt	1737
.. Daniel, and Anne Seddy	1724	.. John, and Elizabeth Edge	1713
.. Dennis, and Elizabeth Morgan	1740	.. Mary (widow), and John Bradley	1745
.. Elizabeth, and James Collins	1731	Comins , Sarah, and John Traunter	1682
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans	1740	Commerford , Anstace, and George Hennessy	1743
.. Elizabeth, and Isaac Wheeler	1742	Commings , William, and Bridget Linche	1707
.. Ellen, and Daniel Colman	1710	Conyns , George, and Katherin Gould	1623
.. Ellin, and Cornelius O'Leary	1731	Conaway , Joane, and John Francis	1704
.. George, and Ann Moore	1702	Condou , Elinor, and David Haynes	1742
.. James, and Elizabeth Collins	1731	.. Elizabeth, and William Hartnoll	1724
.. James, and [] Fosset	1635	.. Ellenor, and Robert Cautilon	1714
.. Joane, and William Boswood	1684	.. Garrett, and Elizabeth Crispin	1691
.. Joanna, and Daniel Sweeney	1742	.. James, and Susanna Bible	1721
.. John, and Mary Bradshaw	1730	.. John, and Mary Allen (widow)	1723
.. John, and Elizabeth Law	1673	.. Joyce, and Anthony Austen	1637
.. John, and Ellenor Welsh	1710	.. Margaret, and Edward Jettord	1737
.. Mary, and Henry Cole	1749	.. Maurice, and Jane Sutton	1748
.. Mary, and Richard Slocombe	1667	Condron , James, and Jane Prinn	1734
.. Nicholas, and Mary Massey	1726	Coney , Elizabeth, and William Cecil	1677
.. Peter, and Frances Lambly	1735	Coning , David, and Sara Wittall	1771
.. Peter, and Elizabeth Lloyd	1747	Coningham , John, and Catherine Bennett	1736
.. Peter, and Sarah McDonald	1730	Conley , Edward, and Elizabeth Bradish	1638
.. Peter, and Sarah Taylor	1732	Connaway , Thomas, and Rebecca Pearde	1701
.. Sarah, and Nicholas Gorman	1715	Connel , Daniel, and Catherine Riordan	1738
.. William, and Sarah Eason	1710	Connell , Anastasia, and John Arundell	1737
.. William, and Susana Lankford	1723		
Collis , Benjamin, and Sarah Lambley	1716		
.. Ellin (widow), and Joseph Fitzpatrick	1733		
.. Ellinor (widow), and Daniel Kettle	1733		

Connell, Anstace, and William Barrett	1714	Connor, Ellen, and John Henderson	1717
" Daniel, and Margaret Sweeny	1715	" Francis, and Elizabeth Sullivan	1735
" David, and Amie Goold	1737	" George, and Susanna Yeamaus	1742
" David, and Mary Keating	1732	" Hannah, and William Delahoidé	1731
" Elinor, and Henry Lee	1736	" Jane, and John Lapp	1720
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Benwell	1698	" John, and Mary Sullivan	1722
" Ellinor, and Richard Meade	1713	" Margaret, and William Cowley	1730
" Elish, and Edmund Cotter	1627	" Margaret, and John Payne	1710
" James, and Mary Fling	1703	" Mary, and Samuel Clancy	1731
" James, and Ann Paulfriman	1692	" Mary, and Bartholomev Thomas	1711
" James, and Jane Spring	1687	" Owen, and	1697
" Jeffery, and Bridget Kennedy	1746	" Phillip, and Sarah Stephens	1717
" Jeoffery, and Phillis Rice	1732	" Sarah, and William Lapp	1693
" John, and Joane Vereker	1687	" Terence, and Margaret Barry	1703
" Mary, and Henry Vereker	1682	" William, and Catherine Coppinger	1723
" Maurice, and Margaret Mathev	1723	" William and Mary Regan	1722
" Phillip, and Sarah Moore	1707	Conway, Catherine, and John Coppinger	1669
Connely, Elizabeth, and Thomas Carter	1728	Connors, Elizabeth, and Thomas Childe	1704
" John, and Mary Smith	1710	Considine, Daniell, and Catherine Walker	1661
" Julian (spinster), and Denis Connely	1719	Constable, Robert, and Mary Cole	1719
" Thomas, and Margaret Ramsay	1736	Constantine, Mary, and Thomas Lean	1706
Connely, Denis, and Julian Connely (spinster)	1719	Conway, Ellinor, and Edward Forehane	1724
Conner, Cornelius, and Joane Splane (widow)	1670	" Jane, and Phillip Ellis	1710
" Daniel, and Margaret Slone	1698	" Timothy, and Mary Callaghan	1706
" David, and Julian Newman (widow)	1715	Conyers, Christopher, and Astornica Johnson	1661
" Hanna, and Thomas Rumley	1713	Cook, Julius, and Ann Willeox	1691
" Julia, and Thomas Burchard	1709	" <i>als.</i> Warner, Mary, and John Clarke	1728
" Julian, and Robert Jakes	1685	" Mary, and John Weston	1720
" Sarah, and Bryan Wade	1723	Cooke, Ann, and Augustus Carre	1720
" Terence, and Elizabeth Hewett	1715	" Ann (widow), and John Sylvester	1700
" Thamsin, and John Hatton	1740	" Anne, and Richard Thornhill	1704
" William, and Mary Bernard	1721	" Bartholomev, and Diana Sherlock	1715
Connet, Jane, and Henry Record	1698	" Debra, and Thomas Morgan	1697
Conniers, Mary, and John Noy	1689	" Edward, and Mary Agheren	1741
Connor, Ann, and William Dunscombe	1746	" Edward, and Elizabeth Lucas	1682
" Ann, and Giles Varian	1743	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Dwyer	1718
" Anne, and Thomas Wallpoole	1747	" Elizabeth, and Christopher Julian	1684
" Caleb, and Patience Eason	1735	" Francis, and Mary Price	1728
" Denny, and Anne Hoare	1718	" George, and Elizabeth Popham	1729
" (or Murphy) Dermod McShane, and Elizabeth Fin	1676		
" Eleanor, and Patrick Dalton	1727		
" Elinor, and Daniel Keene	1727		
" Elizabeth, and Richard Gumbleton	1743		

Cooke, Hugh, and Mary Campion	1718	Copithorn, John, and Elizabeth Miller	1705
" James, and Diana Bunbury	1737	" John, and Mary Phillips	1711
" Joane, and Anthony Mathewes	1626	" Mary, and Pearce English	1712
" John, and Ann Bernard	1700	Coplethorne, Elizabeth, and Samuel Porter	1695
" John, and Mary Farrindine	1698	Copley, Elizabeth, and Michael Walton	1740
" Julius, and []	1666	" Henry, and Marie Bennett	1634
" Levett, and Mary Levett	1681	" John, and Susanna Busted	1739
" Margaret, and George Bennett	1721	" John, and Mary Gethings	1712
" Martha, and Francis Love (or Lowth)	1704	Copping, Ann, and Richard Bettesworth	1744
" Mary, and Wetenhall Hig-nell	1722	Coppinger, Ann, and Francis Daunt	1717
" Mary, and Richard Roberts	1718	" Anne (widow), and William Carey	1726
" Mary, and William Wad-dington, junr.	1684	" Catherine, and William Connor	1723
" Nicholas, and Ann Forster	1695	" Catherine, and Joseph Ro-nayne	1706
" Robert, and Ellener Fisher (widow)	1665	" Elizabeth, and Garrett Barry	1730
" Robert, and Susan French	1698	" George, and Mary Barry	1713
" Robert, and Mary Keating	1714	" Henry, and Catherine Gall-way	1722
" Robert, and Christian Weade	1725	" James, and Sarah Bayly	1699
" Sarah, and John Harper	1723	" James, and Elizabeth Kes-terson	1729
" Sarah, and Henry Osborne	1738	" Jane, and Theobald Roche	1736
" Susanna, and Edward Powell	1696	" Joan, and David Goold	1731
" Symon, and Martha Hoskins	1692	" Joane, and Benjamin Ashton	1678
" Thomas, and Ellinor Barry	1712	" Joanna, and Cornelius Cur-tain, junr	1722
" Thomas, and Jane Brunton	1732	" John, and Catherine Conn-way	1669
" Walter, and Rebecca Mor-gan	1735	" John, and Mary Goold	1711
" Walter, and Sarah Parsons	1687	" John, and Rebecca Roderem	1731
Coolishey, Mary, and John Gery	1719	" Joseph, and Mary Arthur	1743
Coomes, Sisly, and James Eager	1682	" Margaret, and Francis White	1722
Coome, George, and Catherine Mut-ters	1737	" Mary, and John Meade	1671
Coomer, John, and Mary Williams	1705	" Mary, and John Wemman	1702
Coomes, Theodocia, and William Edwards	1664	" Sarah, and Phillip O'Dono-van	1724
Coony, Susanna, and Thomas Mor-ley	1739	" Stephen, and Jean Goold	1702
Cooper, Anthony, and Hannah Foot	1737	" Thomas, and Mary Healy	1701
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Owgan	1723	" William, and Elizabeth Gall-way	1737
" Gill [], and Nicholas Astwood	1625	Coppithorn, Honor, and John Smith	1743
" John, and Barbara Goldie	1747	" Sarah, and Francis Brook-ings	1716
" John, and Rachel Howard	1696	Copps, Catherine, and Daniell Curtaine	1680
" John, and Mary Martin	1739	Coppythorn, Hester, and John Hughes	1732
" Katherine, and Peter Hard-ing	1678	Copythorn, Bridget, and John Ansee	1739
" William, and Jane Coleman	1716	Corbet, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnet	1682
" William, and Mary Stephens	1734	Corbett, Jane, and Samuel Dibbs	1710
" William, and Sarah Stuard	1713	" Josiah, and Sarah Plummer	1715
Coote, Ann, and Stearne Tuckey	1743	" Mary, and James Landrie	1733
" John, and Mary Tankard	1738		
Copinger, James, and Ann Beamish	1697		
" James, and Ann Yond	1718		
" Richard, and Anne Hynes	1731		
" Richard, and Catherine McCarthy	1742		

Corbott , Hannah, and Isaac Cor- nock	1630	Cossart , Elizabeth, and Godfrey Baker	1744
Cordwell , Elizabeth, and William Pryar (or Pryas)	1699	" Peter, and Elizabeth Per- driau	1720
Corey , Mary, and Randolph War- ner	1705	Cossebon , Thomas, and Elizabeth Vaughan (widow)	1665
Corham (<i>see</i> Cohram)		" (<i>See</i> also Causabon)	
" Frances, and James Ander- son	1729	Cossens , James, and Mercy Hough- ton	1678
" Thomas, and Elizabeth McGuire (widow)	1732	" Mercy, and Robert Maclin Richard, and Margery Huet	1694 1629
" Thomas, and Margaret Richardson	1742	Cott , Edmund, and Ellenor Sars- field	1715
" Thomas, and Isabella Wedge	1683	Cottam , Stephen, and Mary Cotter	1747
Corker , John, and Jone O'Croboe	1659	Cotten , Alice, and John Saule	1677
" Thomas, and Hannah Moore	1738	Cotter , Catherine, and John Gwynn	1653
" Thomas, and Jane Pope	1721	" Edmund, and Elisha Cornell	1627
Corkeran , Margaret, and George Bamford	1739	" Edward, and Elizabeth Clements	1750
Corkerill , Michael, and Catherine Wilson	1713	" Edward, and Anne Dibles	1741
Corkorane , Honor, and Stephen Johnson	1682	" Ellin, and Michael Galwey	1757
Corley , Ellinor, and William Bible	1701	" Helen, and John Barnard	1728
Corlis , Catherine, and John Bald- win	1694	" James, and Arabella Cos- burne	1746
" (<i>See</i> also Curlis)		" James, and Ann Danger	1719
Corne , Jane, and Peter Parrett	1721	" Mary, and Stephen Cotnam	1747
" Mary, and Peter Besnard	1721	" Mary, and William Mahony	1713
" Nicholas, and Jane Raine (widow)	1723	" Maurice, and Mabella Boyse	1726
Cornelius , Hanna, and Richard Reynell	1688	" Pierce, and Mary Johnson	1747
" John, and Mary Lambert (widow)	1666	" Richard, and Catherine Morly	1670
Corner , Joane, and Phillip Newmar	1649	" Susanna, and Adam Staviey	1706
Cornock , Isaac, and Mary Jervois	1706	" William, and Elizabeth Bur- den	1728
" Isaac, and Hannah Corbott	1680	" William, and Elizabeth Skiddy	1704
Cornoche , Hannah, and Thomas Kingsmill	1693	Cotterell , Ann, and Henry Gill- man	1734
Cornwall , Elizabeth, and John Russell	1713	" Anne, and Alexander Agnew	1712
Correik , Margeritt, and Edward Harris	1671	" James, and Dagues Gore	1727
Corrick , Arthur, and Margaret Teage	1688	" Mary, and William Carey	1708
Corrogan , Mary, and Maurice Drinan	1698	Cotton , John, and Elizabeth Friend	1741
Corry , Elizabeth, and John Van Leeuwen	1705	" John, and Ann Pagett	1738
" James, and Ann Teate	1700	Cottor , Austace, and Edward Flynn	1741
Cosart , Margaret, and George Carleton	1745	Cottrell , Catherine, and William Arundell	1741
Cosburne , Arabella, and James Cotter	1746	" Charles, and Catherine Travers	1698
Cosens , Mary, and Matthew King	1704	" Christopher, and Jane Fisher	1691
Cosgrove , Hester, and William Dunn	1715	" Edward, and Hester Kings- ton	1684
Coshman (or Cushman), Robert, and Elizabeth Patterdon	1626	" Elizabeth, and Francis Ang- lin	1729
Cosman , Michael, and Mary Bryen	1679	" Ellinor, and Jonas How	1728
		" Francis, and Mary Bruce	1695
		" Hester, and James French	1720
		" Jane, and Francis Baylie	1737
		" Jane, and Robert Long	1736
		" Jonas, and Temperance Arundell	1733
		" Jonas, and Elizabeth Phil- pott	1687

Cottrell , Margaret, and James Teat	1748	Courtney , Catherine, and Walter	
Richard, and Hannah Allin	1735	Harding	1719
" Richard, and Mary Sealey	1695	" Margaret, and Thomas Day	1708
" Temperance, and Edward		William, and Mary Thomas	1738
Bullman	1743	Cousins , Rebecca, and Jonas	
" Thomas, and Susanna Her-		Howard	1683
rick	1750	Covenay , Ann, and Charles Whit-	
Couch , Abigail, and Robert Crofts	1745	ing	1691
" James, and Margaret Smith	1718	" Cornelius, and Frances	
" Richard, and Abigail Win-		Stawell	1662
throp	1735	" Jane, and John Browne	1700
Couche , Jane, and John Carpenter	1630	Coveney , Anne, and Sheares	
Coudamy , <i>als.</i> Ledene, Jane		Olliffe	1750
(widow), and Robert		John, and Catherine Meade	1747
Chapman	1692	Covenny , Margaret, and Richard	
Coughlan , Daniel, and Elizabeth		Beamish	1730
House	1682	Coveny , Ann, and Hugh Mont-	
" Daniel, and Mary Rowland	1696	gomery	1745
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		" Daniel, and Ann Morley	1733
Davis	1670	" Dorothy, and James Aylott	1717
" Elizabeth, and William Ot-		" Dorothy, and George Bow-	
way	1747	den	1737
" Elizabeth, and David Read	1726	" Elinor, and John Stoward	1739
" <i>als.</i> Madden, Honora, and		John, and Margaret Danat	1713
Thomas Alleyne	1732	" Joseph, and Margaret Jef-	
" James, and Jane Reiley	1743	fers	1716
" John, and Mary Hungerford	1671	" Marie, and Oliver Plunkett	1674
" Margaret, and George Spea-		" Mary, and John Bevin	1655
der	1737	" Mary, and John Gostry	1722
" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony	1728	Cowan , James, and Rachel Bourne	1719
" William, and Ellenor Power	1745	Cowdre , John, and Susaura Wil-	
Coughland , John, and Margaret		liams (widow)	1704
Blake	1709	Cowen , Robert, and Elizabeth	
Coughlane , Margaret, and Robert		Flacke	1672
Gallant	1706	Cowley , William, and Margaret	
Couldwell , Elizabeth, and David		Connor	1730
Grady	1707	Cox , Amy, and James Bairy	1701
Coulishey , Joseph, and Mary		" Ann, and Elisha Heard	1717
Carlisle	1706	" Catherine, and Thomas	
Coulter , John, and Jane Lemmon	1745	Jenkins (or Genkins)	1732
Counter , Elizabeth, and John		" Dorothy, and James Butler	1688
Gwynn	1701	" Elinor, and Robert Parker	1727
" Sarah, and John Hood	1705	" Eunice, and Charles Alleyne	1650
Coursey , Catherine, and James		" Hester, and Alexander Hide	1723
Roche	1721	" Honnor, and Richard Ward	1695
" Mary, and William Donni-		" Joane, and Michael Chat-	
clift	1724	terton	1630
Coursey , David, and Abigail Hoff	1638	" John, and Alice Crooke	1730
" Jane, and Richard Hart	1715	" John, and Jane Rawlins	1690
" Katherine, and John Martin	1678	" John, and Sarah Travers	1734
Courthop , Catherine, and William		" Marmaduke (clerk), and	
Kenney	1680	Ellinor Franklyn	1743
" Frances, and Robert Meade	1682	" Mary, and John Farr	1733
" Mary, and John Walkinton	1693	" Mary, and Joshua Hamilton	1750
Courthope , Lucy, and Alan Brod-		" Mary, and Allen Riggs	1701
rick	1693	" Mehetabeil, and Robert	
Courthopp , Catherine, and Francis		Richard	1692
Peircivall	1630	" Richard, jun., and	1698
Courtney , Margeret, and William		Richard, and Marie Bourne	1673
Furlong	1714	" Richard, and Mary Pomeroy	1719
Courtney , Aphra, and Callaghane		" Sarah, and Roger Fenwick	1745
McCarthy	1713	" Sarah, and John Whitefield	1670

Cox, Susanna, and John Banfield ..	1702	Creedan, John, and Mary O'Connell ..	1735
" Susanna, and Joseph Banfield ..	1735	" Mary, and Edmond Pierce ..	1739
" Susanna, and John Farr ..	1733	Creedane, John, and Elizabeth Terry ..	1712
" Thomas, and Hester Austin ..	1698	Creuch, Richard, and Catherine Browne ..	1649
" William, and Susan Ashby ..	1680	Crew, Mary, and Benjamin Harding ..	1638
" William, and Margaret Hutchinson ..	1727	Crimine, Elizabeth, and William Terold ..	1715
" William, and Amy Mozeberry ..	1722	" John, and Mary Roberts ..	1707
Cozens, John, and [] ..	1627	" Mary, and Dennis Clarke ..	1701
" Rachel, and Isaac Draper ..	1670	Cripps, Angell, and Timothy Dea (or Day) ..	1713
Crabb, Laurence, and Elizabeth Kennis ..	1700	" Mary, and Robert Mills ..	1707
" Philip, junr., and Mary Ewins ..	1717	" Thomas, and Jane Newell ..	1712
" Richard, and Joane Keates ..	1682	Crips, Francis, and Catherine Croker ..	1726
Crabbe, Thomison, and William Norris ..	1639	Crisp, Mary, and Henry Burgess ..	1729
Crage, Alexander, and Elizabeth Rosse ..	1696	Crispin, Elizabeth, and Garrett Condon ..	1691
Cragg, John, and Jane Dofranville ..	1728	" George, and Elizabeth Reynar ..	1714
" John, and Ann Farrington ..	1725	" Ralph, and Anna Rusted ..	1682
Craggs, John, and Margaret Callaghan ..	1741	" Ralph, and Anne Miller ..	1701
Cramer, Ambrose, and Susanna Browne ..	1710	" Rebecca, and John Watts ..	1704
" Mary, and William Orieur ..	1728	" William, and Jane Chidley ..	1635
Cranfield, Mary, and Richard Hungerford ..	1737	Crispine, Jane, and Robert Prince ..	1632
" Thomas, and Dorothy Davies ..	1724	Cristy, William, and Amy Duggan ..	1729
Craven, Gifford, and Frances Whetcomb ..	1712	Crockford, Robert, and Mary Fair ..	1735
" John Giffard, and Susanna Shadwell ..	1741	Croquet, Anthoinne, and Anne Martin ..	1687
Crawfoot, William, and Mary Wise ..	1718	Crodock, Ellinor, and Richard Archer ..	1729
Crawford, James, and Mary Hammett ..	1743	Crofton, Jacob, and Anne Jones ..	1681
Croag, Mary, and George Place ..	1722	" John, and Ann Hussey ..	1737
Creage, Elizabeth (widow), and Francis Martin ..	1723	Crofts, Alice, and Abraham Devisher ..	1725
Creagh, Andrew, and Ann Galway ..	1733	" Christopher, and Catherine Austen ..	1736
" Anthony, and Joan White ..	1731	" Christopher, and Margaret Montgomery ..	1731
" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Oedy ..	1712	" Elizabeth, and William Murphy ..	1724
" James, and Catherine Gould ..	1717	" Elizabeth, and Anselm Taylor ..	1711
" Michael, and Catherine Parker ..	1741	" George, and Mary Mills ..	1683
" Patrick, and Catherine O'Keefe ..	1733	" Isabella, and Francis Swayne ..	1711
" Phillis, and John Halloran ..	1735	" John, and Ann Evans ..	1745
" Stephen, and Mary Staepole ..	1730	" Mary, and John Beare ..	1681
Creat, Judith, and James Garrett ..	1732	" Mary, and John Purcell ..	1743
Creed, Edward, and Elizabeth Bearby (or Bleazby) ..	1748	" Richard, and Mary Ledbetter ..	1715
" Edward, and Mary Hyde ..	1748	" Robert, and Abigail Couch ..	1745
" Issabella (widow), and Stephen Stone ..	1689	" Ursula, and John Plover ..	1665
" John, and Elinor Crooke ..	1738	Croghan, Bartholomew, and Susanna Webb ..	1745
Creedan, Anstace, and Philip Traut ..	1743	Croker, Alice, and Thomas Furlonge ..	1759
		" Catherine, and John Ash ..	1709

Crocker , Catherine, and Francis Crips	1726	Cross , Philip Hawes, and Elizabeth Baldwin	1716
" Christopher, and Mary Smith	1629	" Philip, and Mary Clark	1716
" Henry, and Ann Brisco	1718	Crosse , Alicia, and John Lukey	1704
" John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1749	" Catherine, and Nathaniel Barrett	1686
" John, and Ellenor Bourne	1681	" Edward, and Elizabeth Woodruffe	1665
" John, and Elizabeth Daunt	1741	" Ellen, and Robert Dale- court	1680
" John, and Mary May, <i>als.</i> Beamish (widow)	1683	" Ellen, and Barachias Wallis	1685
" Margaret, and James Plun- ket	1714	" Jane, and John Forster	1731
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Hayles	1713	" Mary, and William C. Pis- terwill	1687
" Thomas, and Anne Newman	1678	Crotty , David, and Anstace Gall- way	1705
" Walter, and Anne Gray	1726	" John, and Mary Grady	1703
Crompton , Mary, and Christopher Wright	1668	" Martha, and Robert Parker	1713
" Walter, and Isabell Bickford	1667	Crow , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Ashe	1732
" Walter, and Jane Bowerman	1634	" John, and Hannah Waite	1714
Crone , Elizabeth, and William Aherin	1690	" Richard, and Margaret Thomas	1640
" Jane, and Thomas Rooksby	1745	" Sarah, and Thomas Bell	1701
" John, and Frances Fennell	1747	Crowe , Ann, and John Babere	1627
" Sophia, and Thomas Wade	1732	" Margaret, and Joseph Graham	1750
Croneen , Catherine, and Martin Buckmaster	1731	Crowley , John, and Ellinor Sars- field	1749
" Honor, and Andrew Hudson	1744	" Mary, and Benjamin Nobbs	1745
" John, and Margaret Purdon	1704	Crowly , Charles, and Rebecca Bennett	1726
" Margaret, and Bartholomew Bryan	1730	" Humphry, and Easter Hall	1757
Croneene , Catherine, and Mor- tagh Morphy	1701	" James, and Catherine Grady	1710
" Ellenor, and Patrick Rice	1714	" Margaret, and Robert John- son	1748
" Margaret, and Robert Sadler	1698	" Margaret, and Richard Rau- dall	1736
" Timothy, and Parnell Ped- ven (widow)	1699	" Margaret, and William South	1713
" William, and Catherine Kidney	1698	Crowmer , William, and Jane James (widow)	1634
Cronyne , Patrick, and Ellen Skiddy	1711	Croyde , Hugh, and Abigail Hunt	1627
Crook , Ellinor, and William Baylic	1720	Crumpton , Hester, and Richard Allen	1681
Crooke , Alice, and John Cox	1730	Cryer , James, and Mary Carthy	1731
" Anne, and Robert Warren	1710	Crymin , John, and Elizabeth Gul- ford	1681
" Elinor, and John Creel	1738	Cudmor , Sarah, and Richard Bal- ler	1715
" Jane, and Samuel Bayly	1678	Cudmore , John, and Elizabeth Pin- cheon	1687
" Jane, and Francis Healy	1725	" Mary, and Abraham Davies	1712
" Samuel, and Frances Jack- son	1734	" Robert, junr., and Sarah Lane	1714
" Samuel, and Ann Swabby	1692	Cue , Mary, and Jonas King	1733
" Thomas, and Alice Field	1687	Cuffe , Robert, and Dorcas Mur- docke	1684
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Warren	1714	Culbartson , Hugh, and Mary Gay	1731
" William, and Susanna Wal- lis	1713	Culbert , Catherine, and William Jackson	1749
Crosby , Jane (widow), and Edward Dodsworth	1692		
" Patricke, and Agnes Freake	1664		
" Richard, and Jane Luke	1679		
Cross , Catherine, and Boyle Tra- vers	1744		
" Mary, and Joseph Clements	1707		

Cull , David, and Catherine Brothers	1726	Curry , Hugh, and Jane Hawkins	1711
Cullane , Daniel, and Martha Clarke	1687	.. Mary, and John Hearne ..	1737
Cullenane , Charles, and Sarah Robesson	1724	Curtain , Alice, and Nicholas Half- penny	1741
.. John, and Margaret Hill- grove	1723	.. Cornelius, junr., and Joanna Copperger	1722
Cullinan , James, and Margaret Doran	1740	.. Simon, and Catherine Mans- field	1718
Cullinane , Mary, and William Steven	1744	Curtaine , Daniel, and Catherine Copps	1650
Cullom , William, and Honor Terry	1706	.. Margaret, and John Mahony ..	1677
Cully , Elizabeth, and Edward Tal- bot	1702	Curtis , Anne, and John Baldwin ..	1717
Cullyforde , Ann, and John Phil- pott	1698	.. Elizabeth (widow), and Joseph Tankard	1692
Cummens , William, and Elizabeth Roe	1736	.. Hanna, and Griffith Florie ..	1621
Cummings , Elizabeth, and William Manser	1746	.. John, and Mary Chamber- laine	1691
.. Margaret, and Joseph Blyke	1736	.. Joseph, and Mary Strong ..	1779
.. Margaret, and Jonas Thomas	1724	.. Mary, and Robert Garrett ..	1681
.. William, and Jane Browne	1729	.. Mary, and William Owers ..	1621
Cunningham , Mary, and John Carthy	1723	.. Peter, and Thamer Jones ..	1701
Cunighane , James, and Hannah Davies	1699	.. Richard, and Joanna An- drews	1712
Cuningsby , Phillipa, and James Atkin	1715	.. Richard, and Christian Bishop	1695
Cunningham , Henry, and Eliza- beth Alcock	1721	.. Richard, and Anne Lovell ..	1711
Cunninghame , Tobias, and Anne Collins	1689	.. Rosanna, and Thomas Re- craft	1741
Curlis , Elizabeth, and John Hawkes (See also Corlis)	1670	.. William, and Rose Jones ..	1705
Curry , Anne, and Thomas Pavey ..	1701	.. Mary (widow), and Edward Harve	1697
.. Catherine, and Francis Daxen	1747	Cushman , or Cushman, Robert, and Elizabeth Patten ..	1621
.. Henry, and Catherine Car- mudy	1744	Custis , Francis, and Daniel Daly	1617

D.

Daburne , Elizabeth, and Robert Hales	1680	Dalecourt (See also Delacourt)	
Dae , Margaret, and William Dove	1689	Daliner , Mary, and William Jones	1736
Dagg , John, and Anne Bryer ..	1679	Dallacourt , Elizabeth, and Fran- cis Strange	1689
.. Percival, and Catherine Burscough	1732	.. (See also Delacourt)	
Dagge , Jane, and Baptist Tooley ..	1733	Dallas , Marnadine, and Catherine Travers	1741
.. Percival, and Serena Stron	1723	Daltera , James, and Mary Allet ..	1737
.. Saranna, and Thomas Wintle	1749	.. Margaret, and Clement Fer- ster	1739
Dale , Anthony, and Mary Barrett	1739	Dalterac , Catherine, and Jona- tan Plance	1728
.. George, and Mary Dicksby	1728	Dalton , A. Drew, and Mary Frobes	1729
.. Henry, and Margaret Holy	1704	.. Patrick, and Eleanor Cor- ner	1727
.. John, and Mary Dobson ..	1739	.. Richard, and Mary Larces- ter	1725
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Bryan	1725	.. Roger, and Grace Hashan	1745
.. Joshua, and Mary Mobery	1723		
Dalecourt , Robert, and Ellen Crosse	1680		



Daltra , Judith, and Thomas Gollock	1742	Daniels , Mary, and Edward Hamlin	1715
Daly , Andrew, and Anne Harding	1714	.. Sarah, and John Gery	1735
.. Carroll, and Mary Morgan	1749	.. William, and Agnes Fowres	1734
.. Charles, and Margaret Bennett	1739	Dankes , Jane, and John Dunbar	1703
.. Charles, and Mary Lane	1711	Daun , Susann, and Nicholas Muncton	1631
.. Daniel, and Jane Carey	1738	Dannellan , Jacob, and Mary Barry	1735
.. Daniel, and Margaret Welsh	1716	Dannelly , Catherine (widow), and William Aldridge	1732
.. Daniell, and Francis Custis	1683	Danter , Christian, and Richard Harvy	1639
.. John, and Mary Casey	1745	.. (or Dainter), William, and Christian Browne	1635
.. John, and Ann Dangger	1743	Danvers , Mary, and Michael Osburn	1743
.. Owen, and Alice Mullins	1716	.. Richard, and Thamar Parks	1731
.. Rebecca, and Isaac Phipps	1666	Darby , Hannah, and Thomas Mills	1727
Dane , John, and Mary Lacroix	1710	Darcy , Francis, and Sarah Warnar	1737
Danforde , Mary, and Philip Rubie	1699	.. James, and Sarah Drinn	1714
Danger , Ann, and James Cotter	1719	Dargin , Thomas, and Lucy Seymour	1729
.. Arthur, and Catherine Maldefont	1717	Darracott , Ann, and William White	1640
.. Elizabeth, and Samuel Spearman	1714	Dash , John, and Susanna Robbins	1691
.. Margaret, and Henry Warner	1703	Dashwood , Alexander, and Mary Allen (widow)	1684
Dangger , Ann, and John Daly	1743	.. Richard, and Anne Bird	1679
.. Arthur, and Barbara Harrison	1746	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Ellwell	1684
.. Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller	1750	Daunt , Abraham, and Catherine Mahony	1745
.. John, and Mary Sullivan	1730	.. Achilles, and Elizabeth Bullin	1728
.. Margaret, and Thomas Brookman	1716	.. Achilles, and Ann Daunt	1742
.. Nathaniel, and Ann Daunt	1722	.. Achilles, and Frances French	1747
.. Rachel, and John Haggertie	1744	.. Achilles, and Elizabeth Hungerford	1657
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Austin	1727	.. Alice, and John Jocelyn	1750
Daniel , Anne, and Benjamin Rowsell	1686	.. Angel, and Richard Wood	1714
.. Catherine, and John Graham	1738	.. Ann, and Nathaniel Dangger	1722
.. Catherine, and Maurice Stack	1713	.. Ann, and Achilles Daunt	1742
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Hammett	1739	.. Ann, and Pierce Daunt	1715
.. George, and Rachel Freeman	1702	.. Ann, and John Porter	1707
.. <i>as</i> . Barret, Gillian (widow), and John Duhurst	1667	.. Ann, and George Wood	1700
.. Hannah, and Samuel Hornebrook	1711	.. Anna Maria, and Robert Dorman	1727
.. John, and Sarah Sherwell	1772	.. Anne, and Richard Nagle	1713
.. Rebecca, and John Banfield	1713	.. Barbary, and Swithin Bayle	1721
.. Richard, and Mary Phaire	1718	.. Catherine, and Moses Stoucards	1707
.. Samson, and Mary Kelly	1708	.. Elizabeth, and William Austen	1699
.. Susanna, and James Boyves	1747	.. Elizabeth, and John Croker	1741
Daniell , Cumbra, and Sarah Hood	1713	.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Maddox	1677
.. Henry, and Mary Stronge (widow)	1690	.. Elizabeth, and John Moore	1721
.. James, and Mary Harris	1705	.. Elizabeth, and Richard Pouter	1717
.. Lucy (widow), and William Browne	1626	.. Frances, and Henry Trve	1671
.. Sampson, and Edie Sloane (or Storne)	1637	.. Francis, and Mary Austin	1702
Daniels , Daniel, and Hannah Porter	1715	.. Francis, and Ann Capperger	1717

Daunt, Francis, and Alice Wood	1723	Daunt, William, and Elizabeth	
Francis, and Mary Wood ..	1667	Hawkes	1749
George, and Hannah Daunt	1735	William, and Rachel Knowles	1697
George, and Dorothy Knowles ..	1692	William, and Elizabeth Warner ..	1682
George, and Mary Parker ..	1738	Davenant, Charles, and Sarah	
Hannah, and George Daunt	1735	Kettle	1731
Henry, and Anne Knowles	1706	Davenport, Christian and Edmund Percivall	
Henry, and Catherine Roe	1698	Jane, and Redmond Hartwell ..	1677
Hungerford, and Joyce Travers ..	1750	Davies, Ann, and John Burnell (or Burnell)	
Jane, and Charles Barre, junr. ..	1739	Anne, and William Amary	1690
Jane, and Henry Carey ..	1729	Barbara, and William Boyce	1723
Jane, and Francis Harrison	1747	Boyle (clk.), and Mary Bond	1709
Jane, and George McLaughlin ..	1707	Catherine, and Richard Bassett ..	1633
Jane, and John Marsh ..	1717	Catherine, and Holland Finley ..	1725
John, and Jane Bennett ..	1734	Dorothy, and Thomas Cranfield ..	1724
John, and Elizabeth Childre	1670	Elizabeth, and James Dyer	1689
John, and Mary Good ..	1743	Elizabeth, and Samuel Trend	1681
Lucy, and William Baylee	1704	Elizabeth (widow), and Bartholomew Mealy ..	1710
Lucy, and Conway Heighington ..	1748	Elizabeth, and James Nash	1743
Margaret, and John Coveny	1713	Elizabeth, and Isaac Watkins ..	1695
Margaret, and Robert Talbott ..	1708	Evan, and Mary Tom ..	1695
Martha, and Richard Bourne	1719	Foulke, and Mary Davies (widow) ..	1662
Martha, and Thomas Busted ..	1740	Foulke, and Elizabeth Watts	1692
Martha, and Thomas Hayes	1705	George, and Katherine Carty	1688
Mary, and William Bond ..	1710	Hannah, and James Cuninghame ..	1699
Mary, and William Daunt ..	1722	Humphry, and Elizabeth Wade ..	1742
Mary, and Roger Day ..	1716	Jane, and John Honiford ..	1723
Mary, and William Fuller	1733	Joane, and William Ellis ..	1656
Mary, and Francis Harrison	1719	John, and Margaret Turner	1728
Peirce, and Elizabeth Clerke	1670	Letitia, and Henry White ..	1744
Pierce, and Ann Daunt ..	1715	Lewis, and Jane Parker ..	1667
Rebecca, and Benjamin Norris ..	1734	Lucinda, and Richard Bulkeley ..	1738
Richard, and Rebecca Allen	1718	Martha, and Richard White	1734
Samuel, and Elizabeth Fuller ..	1743	Mary, and John Bush ..	1728
Susanna, and Robert Morley ..	1718	Mary (widow), and Foulke Davies ..	1692
Swithin, and Elinor Rands ..	1746	Mary, and Augustus Gunn	1720
Thomas, and Jane Saunders	1692	Mary, and Thomas Spore ..	1720
Thomas, and Elizabeth Syng ..	1697	Michael (clk.), and Rebecca Rogers ..	1723
Thomas, and Maria Margretta Townesend ..	1746	Rebecca, and George Ludington ..	1748
Thomas, and Jane Walt ..	1683	Richard, and Mary Heard ..	1709
William, and Jane Bayly ..	1700	Richard, and Mary Syme ..	1739
William, and Susanna Beamish ..	1693	Robert, and Mary Burton ..	1728
William, and Barbara Busted ..	1730	Rowland, and Ellen Percy	1741
William, and Mary Daunt ..	1722	Rowland, and Mary Smith ..	1643
William, and Ann Gumbleton ..	1733	Sarah, and George Beeslar (or Beighton) ..	1693
William, and Mary Hard ..	1747		

Davies, Sarah, and John Sloan ..	1694	Day, Ann, and Charles Griffiths ..	1696
" Susanna, and Matthew Taunton ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and Leonell Pauly ..	1686
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Graves ..	1630	" Jane, and Edward Phillips ..	1692
" Thomas, and Lucy White ..	1679	" John, and Elyynor Bagter ..	1631
" William, and Mary Jones ..	1688	" Roger, and Mary Daunt ..	1716
Davis, Ann, and William Merritt ..	1673	" Roger, and Sarah Smithis ..	1682
" Elizabeth, and John Davis ..	1719	" Sarah, and Thomas Williams ..	1745
" Ezekiel, and Beatrix Hooper ..	1692	" Thomas, and Margaret Courtney ..	1708
" George, and Martha Carbery ..	1712	" Thomas, and Elen Dore ..	1729
" George, and Anstace Regan ..	1750	" (or Dea), Timothy, and Angell Cripps ..	1713
" Jane, and Alexander Mitchell ..	1712	" See also Dey and Dae	
" John, and Elizabeth Davis ..	1719	Deal, Solomon, and Catherine Williams ..	1715
" John, and Mary Smith ..	1748	Deale, Anthony, and Frances Smith ..	1719
" John, and Elizabeth Tape ..	1699	" Mary, and John Walker ..	1745
" John, and Mary West ..	1747	Dean, Bridget, and Henry Jones ..	1717
" Lewes, and Ellen Carew ..	1670	" Ellinor, and Alexander Macontoss ..	1749
" Peter, and Joan Jessop ..	1706	" Kate, and John Foster ..	1745
" Robert, and Anne Pope, <i>als.</i> Williams ..	1636	" Mary, and John Carey ..	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Coughlan ..	1670	" Mary, and Jonathan Morgan ..	1728
" Thomas, and Anne Morgan ..	1681	Deane, Barnabas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson ..	1742
" William, and Martha Norris ..	1680	" Elizabeth (Lady), widow, and John Bentley ..	1714
Davison, Mary Margaret, and Moses Jout ..	1717	" Elizabeth, and Adam Finger ..	1673
Davys, Elizabeth, and John Roul ..	1696	" Hester, and Joseph Lee ..	1726
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler ..	1706	" John, and Mary Rawe ..	1721
Dawcombe, Mary, and William Vicke ..	1671	" Joseph, and Mary Newman ..	1712
Dawkins, Anne, and John Goble ..	1639	" Michael, and Comfort Gray (widow) ..	1697
Dawley, James, and Rachel Harrison ..	1696	" Robert, and Elizabeth Brett-ridge ..	1676
" John, and Rachel Fargisson ..	1744	" Robert, and Jane Finglass ..	1681
Dawly, Daniel, and Catherine Burnham ..	1706	Dearing, Bridget, and Joseph Ross ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and Francis Goold ..	1721	" Catherine, and Julius Treeble ..	1711
" James, and Catherine McClaskie ..	1711	Deasha, Bridget, and Henry Whetworth ..	1737
" Jane (widow), and Timothy McCarthy ..	1732	Debrousse, Mary, and Symen Carroll ..	1722
" Joana, and William Fletcher ..	1726	De Butts, Elias, and Jane Knox ..	1734
" Margaret, and Joseph Bennett ..	1722	Deckinder, Mary, and William Penly ..	1736
" Mary, and Michael Skey ..	1736	De Courcy, Hoa. Mary Elizabeth, and John Grady ..	1750
" Michael, and Rachael Wright ..	1693	Decourt, John, and Elizabeth Denpsy ..	1733
Dawson, Henry, and Mary O'Bryan ..	1731	Dodderell, Mary, and Simon Williams ..	1688
" Michael, and Diara Nott ..	1691	Dee, Thomas, and Lucy Verling ..	1745
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Whetstone ..	1737	Deeble, George, and Elizabeth Gorman ..	1741
" Thomas, and Diana Champion ..	1687	" Sarah, and George Lynn ..	1736
" William, and Elizabeth Maynard ..	1737	De Franville, Peter, and Jane Cartwright ..	1688
Daxon, Burton, and Mary Ruth ..	1745	" See also Dofranville	
" Francis, and Catherine Curry ..	1747		
" Richard, and Frances Hodder ..	1734		

- Delacourt**, Elizabeth, and Henry Martin .. 1743
 .. Mary, and Charles Bonworth .. 1742
Delacourte, Ellen (widow), and Miles Jackson .. 1699
 .. See also Dalecourt and Dallacourt
- Delahoide**, Jane, and Thomas Bateman .. 1735
 .. Mary, and Thomas Farrer .. 1739
 .. Rowland, and Mary Gilman .. 1762
 .. Rowland, and Elizabeth Harmer .. 1794
 .. William, and Hannah Connor .. 1731
 .. William, and Mary Jenkins .. 1670
- Delamayn**, Laurence, and Alice Boland .. 1733
- Delany**, Edward, and Joanna Forster .. 1742
- Delap**, William, and Aphra Chinery .. 1748
- De La Shine**, Peter, and Sara Skipwith .. 1633
- Delanny**, John, and Mary Evans .. 1713
- Dempsey**, Elizabeth, and John Decourt .. 1733
 .. John, and Elizabeth Millerd .. 1722
 .. Mary, and Joseph Salmon .. 1721
- Denham**, Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Paise .. 1630
- Denis**, Elizabeth, and Joseph Godwyn .. 1721
 .. John, and Elizabeth Beven .. 1746
 .. (or Dyrise), Patrick, and Rebecca Shute .. 1750
- Dennis**, Ann, and Andrew Donoughoe .. 1734
 .. Ann, and John Nagle .. 1718
 .. Ann, and Barnabas Pressick .. 1747
 .. Arrabella, and John Haughton .. 1718
 .. Catherine, and James Severson .. 1720
 .. Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennett .. 1682
 .. Ellenor, and John Parker .. 1723
 .. George, and Sarah Fern .. 1695
 .. Hawly, and Frances Taylor .. 1731
 .. James, and Anne Chatterton .. 1735
 .. James, and Elizabeth Platt .. 1749
 .. James, and Sinsar na White .. 1692
 .. John, and Jane Abbott .. 1730
 .. John, and Ann Bullen .. 1715
 .. John, and Margaret Herdmanson .. 1745
 .. John, and Agatha Walker .. 1707
 .. Joseph, and Joanna Hobbs .. 1700
 .. Mary, and John Bishop .. 1688
 .. Mary, and John Doble .. 1712
 .. Mary, and John Evans .. 1717
- Dennis**, Rachael, and Swan Francis Gregory .. 1719
 .. Samuel, and Anne Harris .. 1647
 .. Sarah, and William Swanton .. 1725
 .. Thomas, and Sarah Turner .. 1634
 .. William, and Heister Eley .. 1745
- Denniston**, Daniel, and Margaret Simple .. 1742
- Denny**, Barry, and Catherine Maynard .. 1641
 .. Edward, and Marie Maynard .. 1712
 .. Frances (Dane), and Adam Purdam (or Parday) .. 1672
 .. John, and Margaret Beasley .. 1743
 .. John, and Arstace Gaway .. 1739
 .. Mary, and Edward Spencer .. 1745
- Denroch**, Stephen, and Lydia Wheeler .. 1731
- Denton**, Henry, and Mary O'Neil .. 1712
- Derham**, Thomas, and Mary Vaughan .. 1794
- Derricke**, Elizabeth, and Richard Andrews .. 1697
- Derrickson** (see Phillips)
- Derrine**, Rose, and John Fox .. 1677
- Desjardis**, Lucretia, and James Fontaine .. 1711
- Deveny**, Elizabeth (widow), and William Dyer .. 1750
- Devereux**, Frances, and Edward Thomson .. 1715
 .. John, and Alice Chantry .. 1750
- Deviersher**, Abraham, and Alice Crofts .. 1725
- Devonskeire**, Thomas, and Sara Webber .. 1662
- Devonshor**, Thomas, and Mary Nichell .. 1677
- Devoreaux**, Margery, and Robert Benys, junior .. 1715
- Dewen**, James, and Elizabeth FitzGerald .. 1677
- Dey**, Margaret, and Robert Ash .. 1677
- Deyes**, Margaret, and Theobald Bayle .. 1722
- Deyos**, Daniel, and Anne Maria .. 1672
 .. Joseph, and Mary Sturges .. 1722
 .. Joseph, and Mary Turner .. 1728
 .. Thomas, and Grace Barry .. 1725
 .. Thomas, and Mary Hamby .. 1673
- Dibbell**, Oswald, and Catherine Parrell .. 1621
- Dibbins**, Dorothy, and Thomas Birrell .. 1677
 .. John, and Faste Atkins .. 1729
 .. Mary, and Matthew Gibson (or Clarsen) .. 1674
 .. Mary, and Peter Keston .. 1740
- Dibbs**, Joseph, and Elizabeth Barry .. 1723
 .. Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith .. 1723
 .. Isabella, and Anne Waise .. 1677
 .. Samuel, and John Coker .. 1715

Dibles , Anne, and Edward Cotter	1741	Dobson , Joane, and John Kingstone	1666
Dick , Anthony, and Elizabeth Smerrine	1689	" Mary, and John Dale	1750
" Anthony, and Mary Walker	1699	" Rebecca, and Thomas Bagwell	1732
Dickenson , Henry, and Elizabeth Jernyn	1684	Dobyns , Robert, and Grace Slocombe	1730
Dicks , Ann, and William Raymond	1717	Dodd , Thomas, and Frances Percell	1750
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hall	1717	Dodge , Anne (widow), and Francis Roche, junior	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Lally	1719	" Easter, and Giles Francis	1723
Dickson , John, and Mary Linscomb	1703	" George, and Hester Hannam	1718
" Samuel, and Anne Ray	1712	" Henry, and Anne Mough	1713
Dilloch , George, and Rachel Jackson	1709	" Henry, and Lydia Pitts	1711
Dillon , Amy, and John Brooking	1677	" Henry, and Anne Trinder	1737
" Alice, and John Smith	1742	" Mary, and Paul Barwell	1707
" James, and Martha Parsons	1722	" Samuel, and Ann Raymond	1730
" James, and Mary Smith	1737	Dodrell , William, and Susanna Dixon (widow)	1684
" John, and Mary Newenham	1711	Dodsworth , Edward, and Jane Crosby, widow	1692
" Margaret, and Benjamin Larwood	1722	Doe , Mary, and William Byrne	1719
" Mary, and Glenthian Whetcroft	1674	Dofranville , Jane, and John Cragg	1728
" Robert, and Elizabeth Smith	1740	" (see also De Fraiville)	
Einahy , Catherine, and John Windsor	1750	Dogherty , Ann, and Samuel Wilson	1702
Dineen , Elenor, and James Kittermaster	1744	" Bridgett, and Andrews Symes	1692
" Jeremiah, and Catherine Edwards	1736	" Mary, and John Arkison (or Atkinson)	1743
Dingle , Marie, and William McHugh	1671	" Sidney, and Peter Clungeon	1719
" Simon, and Martha Mansfield	1690	Doherty , James, and Elizabeth Travers	1732
Dirchson (or Derriekson), Dirch or Derriek, and Mary Moore	1640	" Margaret, and James Logare	1713
Ditcher , Mary (widow), and William Blackmore	1704	" William, and Mary Anten	1720
Dixon , Archibald, and Catherine Cole	1739	Dolby , William, and Julian Kent (widow)	1715
" Elizabeth, and Edmond Barry	1679	Bollard , Richard, and Martha Campion	1701
" Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth	1697	Doneclif , Abraham, and Susana Martin	1724
" Gwintillian, and William Green	1730	Donegan , Elizabeth, and Denis Leary, junr.	1729
" John, and Jane Forester (widow)	1727	Donelly , James, and Julian Murphy (widow)	1700
" John, and Jean Notter	1718	Donegan , Mortaugh, and Elizabeth White	1681
" Joseph, and Jane Penny	1714	Donne , Martha, and Anthony Mulsbenge, junr.	1688
" Sarah, and Edmund Whitehead	1733	Donnellan , John, and Amy Byrne	1723
" Susanna (widow), and William Dodrell	1684	" Mary, and Thomas Ogalan	1720
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Forarace	1750	" Neleemiah, and Catherine Jones	1721
Doare , Ann, and John Parks, junr. (see also Doare)	1724	Donnellane , David, and Mary Coeman	1711
Dobbyn , Richard, and Elinor Sullivan	1741	Donnellift , William, and Mary Conrcey	1724
Dobson , Alice (widow), and Robert Spence	1665	Donnogh , David, and Farnell Fortescue	1679
		Donnoghue , John, and Catherine Collins	1746
		Donocloff , Martha, and William Poole	1701

- Donoghue, Ellen, and Thomas**
Granahan .. 1739
- Donohoe, Edmond, and Joan Carey** .. 1710
- " **Humphrie, and Murren**
Carty .. 1673
- Donoldson, Joseph, and Hannah**
Chekley (widow) .. 1744
- Donomoe, Bartine, and Joane Ches-**
terman .. 1636
- Donough, Parr, and Rachel**
Long .. 1742
- Donoughoe, Andrew, and Ann**
Dennis .. 1734
- Donovan, Catherine, and Nicholas**
Potter .. 1732
- " **Cornelius, and Joana Shinick** .. 1715
- " **Cornelius, and Jane Towne-**
send .. 1712
- " **Ellen, and Thomas Keefe** .. 1699
- " **John, and Ann Clements** .. 1700
- " **Margaret, and Stephen**
Holms .. 1737
- " **Margaret, and Jonathan**
Snyth .. 1717
- " **Mary, and William Pasko** .. 1744
- " **Rickard, and Elizabeth**
Mahony .. 1731
- " **Rickard, and Joanna Mori-**
arty .. 1738
- " **William, and Barbara Aus-**
ten .. 1749
- " **William, and Jane Riordane** .. 1717
- Donovane, Cornelius, and Cath-**
erine Moiloy .. 1684
- " **Daniel, and Mattha Holmes** .. 1699
- " **James, and Catherine** .. 1681
- " **Jane, and Joseph Benn** .. 1713
- Donshee, Mary, and John Martin** .. 1724
- Doodely, Richard, and Wesley**
Northbridge .. 1707
- Doolig, Ann, and William Bryan** .. 1711
- Dooly, Elizabeth, and Thomas**
Barrett .. 1750
- " **John, and Mary Dennis** .. 1742
- " **Richard, and Mary Warren** .. 1716
- Doran, Daniel, and Mary Bloss** .. 1729
- " **Elinor, and John Kennedy** .. 1734
- " **John, and Frances Foord** .. 1738
- " **Margaret, and James Cul-**
linan .. 1740
- " **Patrick, and Mary Riordan** .. 1734
- Dorane, Margaret, and Patrick**
Staepole .. 1715
- " **Mary, and John Shea** .. 1726
- Dore, Elen, and Thomas Day** .. 1729
- " **James, and Sarah Mitchell** .. 1720
- " **John, and Mary Pinkney** .. 1716
- " **Ralph, jun., and Elizabeth**
Brewster .. 1734
- " **Sara, and Daniel Swayne** .. 1727
- (See also Doare)
- Dorgau, Anne, and William Gray** .. 1725
- Dorman, Catherine, and Samuel**
Franklyn .. 1734
- " **Richard, and Catherine**
Porter .. 1699
- " **Robert, and Anna Maria**
Daunt .. 1727
- Dormer, Ann, and Thomas Wayes** .. 1686
- Dorney, Gillen, and John Farlow** .. 1670
- Douel, Sarah, and William New-**
man .. 1748
- Douglas, Anna, and William Howell** .. 1729
- Douglass, David, and Catherine**
Toler .. 1729
- Douly, Edmond, and Phillis Trant** .. 1726
- Donse, John, and Judith Rings** .. 1723
- Dowding, Angus, and Mary Gay** .. 1725
- Dowe, Barachy, and Mary Hutchins** .. 1711
- " **Benjamin, and Sarah An-**
stance .. 1741
- " **Benjamin, and Margaret**
Markham .. 1748
- " **Catherine, and William Vize** .. 1737
- " **Isaac, and Persis Ryder** .. 1704
- " **Margaret, and Michael**
Broder .. 1748
- " **Margaret, and George Man-**
nin .. 1750
- " **Margaret, and Samuel**
Splaine .. 1716
- " **Mary, and Samuel Byrne** .. 1726
- " **Percis, and Richard Lovelock** .. 1722
- " **Philip, and Susanna Bennett** .. 1737
- " **Susanna, and Kyrle Allen** .. 1704
- " **Theophilus, and Elizabeth**
Lavers .. 1747
- " **William, and Margaret Dae** .. 1630
- " **William, and Elizabeth**
Knightly .. 1642
- Dowel, Sarah, and James Phillips** .. 1739
- Dowling, Anne, and Michael**
McNemara .. 1710
- " **Catherine, and William Mar-**
shall .. 1716
- " **John, and Elizabeth Hegerty** .. 1729
- " **Susanna, and William Gyl-**
ford .. 1697
- Dowly, Honor, and John Ballen** .. 1705
- " **Sarah, and John Stack** .. 1710
- Downan, George, and Mary Gal-**
lock .. 1741
- " **John, and Lettice Gray** .. 1743
- " **John, and Ann Lillwood** .. 1732
- " **John, and Ann Popham** .. 1737
- " **Robert, and Ann Lissan** .. 1738
- Downes, Abraham, and Mary Col-**
more .. 1712
- " **Elizabeth, and Henry Bald-**
win .. 1722
- " **Elizabeth, and Thomas Pol-**
lard .. 1641
- " **Hannah, and Thomas Ley** .. 1727
- " **Herry, and Helena Adams** .. 1743

Downing , Elizabeth, and Robert Dyer	1706	Driscoll , (or Driskell), John, and Hannah Keenly	1721
.. John, and Elizabeth Bray ..	1712	.. Margaret, and Richard Be- sesto	1704
.. Susanna, and John Black- more	1701	.. Mary, and John Wallis ..	1740
Downs , Henry, and Elizabeth Hen- nery	1749	Driver , Catherine, and William Healy	1714
.. Henry, and Alice Holmes ..	1709	.. Thomas, and Mary Clements	1680
Dowther , Catherine, and John Fowler	1708	Drolenvaux , Barbara, and Jan Nieuport	1682
Doyle , John, and Elizabeth Har- rington	1745	.. Ellen, and Robert Fleming	1710
.. Mary, and John Bitner ..	1737	Drolinvax , Daniel, and Mary Tayler	1684
.. Mary, and Lieutenant James Manwaring	1750	Dubois , Elie, and Mary Eliza Ber- nard	1722
.. Michael, and Elizabeth Hood	1736	Duck , Anne, and William Dollars	1749
.. Timothy, and Mary Canavan	1685	Duckatt , Richard, and Mary Dud- ley	1687
Drake , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tash	1700	Ducke , Susanna, and Richard Burn- ham	1705
Draper , Isaac, and Rachell Cozens	1670	Duckett , Coakley, and Susanna Weare	1746
.. Joseph, and Catherine Good- man	1669	.. Thomas, and Ann Roberts	1741
.. Mary, and Stephen Servatt	1709	Ducklass , Mary, and Joseph McOwen	1736
.. Mary, and John Vernon ..	1694	Duclosse , Paul (Rev.), and Frances Massiott	1682
.. Rachel, and Roger Houghton	1698	Dudley , Mary, and Richard Dickett	1687
.. Richard, and Hester Symons	1680	Dugan , Mary, and James Cogan ..	1729
.. Samuel, and Mary Good- man	1669	.. Mary, and Oliver Sadler ..	1729
Dreaper , Mark, and Rebecca Stanly	1735	Duggan , Amy, and William Cristy	1749
Dredge , Ann, and James Taylor ..	1745	.. Mary, and Robert Rice ..	1728
Drelinvaux , Mary, and Robert Long	1708	Duglass , Adam, and Anne Bolton	1718
Drennan , Samuel, and Ann Bryan	1739	Dahurst , John, and Gillian Daniel	
Drew , John, and Martha Langley ..	1711	<i>a/s</i> . Barret (widow)	1677
Dridge , Rebecca, and John Mars- den	1716	Duke , <i>a/s</i> . Mineere, Benjamin, and Mary Brackett	1684
Drinan , Maurice, and Mary Cor- rogan	1698	.. John (<i>see</i> Mineere)	1685
Drinane , Ann, and Michael Shey	1730	Dunagan , John, and Mary Porter	1705
.. Ellinor, and William Hall ..	1707	Dunbar , John, and Jane Pattee ..	1705
Dring , Mary, and Benjamin King ..	1688	.. John, and Sara Taylor ..	1689
.. Robert, and Jane Lapp ..	1718	Dungworth , Henry, and Elizabeth Nichols	1728
.. Simon, and Temperance Fennell (widow)	1684	Dunigan , Edward, and Jane Ful- ler	1730
.. Simon, and Mary Lombard	1746	.. James, and Elizabeth Ben- nett	1741
Drinn , Sarah, and James Darcy ..	1714	Dunlop , Andrew, and Grace Sori- law	1721
Drischoll , John, and Mary Vin- comb	1685	Dunn , Ann, and Samuel Lyle ..	1720
Driscol , Margaret, and Moses Driscol	1697	.. Honor, and George Pratt ..	1708
.. Moses, and Margaret Dris- col	1697	.. Joseph, and Frances Splan ..	1704
Driscoll , Catherine, and Anthony Lacy	1681	.. Margaret, and John Hebert	1728
.. Catherine, and Philip Rubie	1735	.. Margaret, and John Mi- neere, <i>a/s</i> . Puse	1665
.. Cesaria, and Matthew Bowen	1698	.. Nicholas, and Honor, Kelly	1688
.. Cornelius, and Alice Cole ..	1743	.. Sarah, and John Lyder ..	1750
.. Dennis, and Mary Coleman	1727	.. William, and Hester Cos- grove	1715
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Bartholy	1731	Dunne , John, and Thomas M. Gwynn	1712
.. Hanna, and William Lowey	1720	.. Jane (widow), and William Lettelaire	1680

Dunscomb , Catherin, and Lionel Becher ..	1712	Durdon , John, and Elizabeth Holliday ..	1638
" Elizabeth, and Edward Travers ..	1706	Durham , Francis, and Susanna Bousfield ..	1737
" Ellenor, and Stephen Mazyek ..	1714	" Richard, and Mary Giles ..	1711
" Mary, and John Carleton ..	1763	" Sarah, and James Reul ..	1717
" Sarah, and John Spread ..	1687	Dusson , Stephen, and Elizabeth Marchy ..	1738
Dunsoombe , Elizabeth, and Robert Travers ..	1733	Dutton , Mary, and Robert Gilbert ..	1634
" Helena, and Andrew Franklin ..	1750	Duvanc , Ellen, and John Roch ..	1734
" Henrietta, and Redmond Barry ..	1732	Duxen , George, and Grizel Calaghane ..	1720
" Meade, and Elizabeth Newenham ..	1720	Duzell , Samuel, and Mary Humphreys ..	1682
" Noblett, and Elizabeth Barry ..	1721	Dwyer , Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooke ..	1718
" Richard, and Helena Atkins ..	1746	Dycos , Mary, and Richard Roberts ..	1747
" William, and Ann Connor ..	1746	Dyer , Adith, and John Harris ..	1727
" William, and Catherine Meade ..	1682	" Ann, and William Weekes ..	1707
" William, and Mary Roberts ..	1693	" Catharin, and Edward Gore ..	1661
Dunsheath , Susanna, and Richard Wyott ..	1739	" Catherine, and Robert Vans-ton ..	1747
Dunshoe , Susanna, and Christopher Harris ..	1730	" Denis, and Margaret O'Brien ..	1743
" William, and Susana Flame ..	1707	" Grizel, and Paul Grant ..	1743
Dunsterville , Ellen, and David Elliot ..	1719	" Henry, and Grace Piercey ..	1680
Dunsterville , Mary, and Thomas New ..	1704	" James, and Elizabeth Davies ..	1689
Dunstervill , Alice, and Richard Sweett ..	1679	" Jane, and Robert Keere ..	1730
" Catherine, and Silvester Shepard ..	1721	" John, and Mary Summers ..	1735
" Edward, and Ann Browne ..	1666	" Robert, and Sarah Bartley ..	1739
" Septimus, and Mary Crosse ..	1678	" Robert, and Elizabeth Down-ing ..	1706
Dunworth , Christian, and Patrick Stokes ..	1739	" Rose, and James Pratt ..	1728
Dupond , St. John, and Mary Webb ..	1734	" Thomas, and Mary Batts ..	1746
" St. John, and Ann Wight ..	1730	" Thomas, and Sarah Bennett ..	1711
" Stephen, and Jane Smith ..	1737	" Thomas, junr., and Joanna Bridges ..	1732
Dupuy , Elizabeth, and George Large ..	1747	" Thomas, and Margaret Walker ..	1684
" Hannah, and Elias Nott ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Deveney (widow) ..	1738
" Moses, and Hanna Roul ..	1725	" William, and Jane Johnson ..	1732
Durante , Elizabeth, and Peter Page ..	1728	" William, junr., and Ady Marsh (spr.) ..	1682
		Dymond , Charity, and Thomas Foot ..	1706
		Dynceen , Charles, and Elizabeth Lee ..	1731
E.			
Eager , Alexander, and Catherine Weekes ..	1739	Eason , James, and Sarah Gagin ..	1728
" James, and Sisly Coombes ..	1682	" Jane, and George Johnson ..	1742
Eagin , Elizabeth (widow), and John Greene ..	1629	" Mary, and Edward Lowry ..	1747
Eagles , Richard, and Joane Fridge ..	1635	" Mary, and Richard Moore ..	1730
Ealberry , Rebecca, and Thomas Millerd ..	1678	" Patience, and Caleb Connor ..	1733
Earberry , Prudence, and Francis Healy ..	1719	" Patrick, and William Walls ..	1728
Eason , Mary, and George Bayly ..	1680	" Peter, and Mary Dabbins ..	1737
Eason , Hester, and Richard Ellis ..	1747	" Robert, and Tamsen Baker ..	1713
		" Sarah, and William Collins ..	1719
		" Thomas, and Mary Higginston ..	1780
		" Wilmary, and Jane Smith ..	1724

Eastham, Thomas, and Jane Upington	1721	Eedy, Margaret, and Jeremiah Kingstone	1710
Easton, George, and Mary Barry	1745	Egan, Mary, and Francis Gies ..	1723
" Joice, and George Simes ..	1669	Egane, Elizabeth, and Edward Fowlne	1725
Eaton, Symon, and Mary Aldworth	1678	Egar, John, and Mary Forbes ..	1737
Eccles, John, and Ellinor Beaty ..	1748	Eides, Richard, and Mary Chap- man	1737
Eckles, James, and Susana Hough- ton	1721	Eilding, Mary, and John Tyzard ..	1727
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Greenway	1695	Eley, Hester, and William Dennis	1723
Eddy, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bateman	1742	Ellard, Elizabeth, and Richard Black	1750
" Mary, and Stephen Clark ..	1746	" Ellen, and Eleazar Goune ..	1747
" Mary, and Thomas French	1741	Ellicott, Ann, and Hans Bernard Montgomery	1745
Edgar, John, and Elizabeth Bagwell	1723	Ellery, Abigail, and Nicholas Fudger	1733
Edge, Elinor, and Samuel Wering	1724	" Geoffrey, and Mary Harris ..	1795
" Elizabeth, and John Comer- ford	1718	" Harris, and Margaret Wool- cock	1735
" John, and Alice Carmudy ..	1734	" Margaret, and George Winter	1750
" Mary, and Joseph Enoch ..	1716	Elliot, George, and Sarah Gary ..	1721
" Timothy, and Hannah Travers	1700	Elliot, Ann, and Charles Ford ..	1746
Edgworth, Francis, and Mary Bradston (widow)	1696	" Ann, and Maurice Welling- ham	1693
Edmonds, Roger, and Mary Bowen	1740	" Anne, and Richard Webster	1766
Edney, Elizabeth, and Richard Lee	1737	" Morrish, and Mary Pickett ..	1681
" Elizabeth, and John Shaw ..	1707	Ellis, Alice, and William Marten ..	1743
" William, and Alice Hawkins	1706	" Ann (widow), and Robert Chambers	1708
Edwards, Abigail, and Michael Campion	1691	" Anne, and Francis Poulteney	1734
" Anne, and Nicholas Best ..	1664	" Eliza, and John Casey ..	1735
" Anne, and John Osbourne ..	1713	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Fletcher	1732
" Catherine, and Jeremiah Dineen	1735	" Elizabeth, and John Webber	1742
" Elizabeth, and John Welsh	1750	" Evelin, and George Blunt ..	1727
" Jane (widow), and Henry Holland	1699	" James, and Elizabeth Good	1735
" Jane, and Thomas Meade ..	1687	" John, and Elizabeth Wool- ridge	1705
" John, and Ruth Mills	1691	" Luce, and John Waller ..	1719
" John, and Dorothy Moore- man	1669	" Mary, and Barakia Green ..	1713
" John, and Margaret Wilson	1704	" Mary, and Garret Lynch ..	1717
" Martha, and Andrew John- son	1749	" Mary, and John Parks ..	1735
" Precilla, and Roger Kelly ..	1620	" Mary, and John Tudge ..	1713
" Richard, and Mary Burrett ..	1705	" Peter, and Mary Wright ..	1678
" Robert, and Mary Powell ..	1736	" Philip, and Anne Line (widow)	1729
" Susanna, and William Wil- liams	1716	" Philip, and Anna Smith ..	1713
" Susanna, and William Wil- liams	1745	" Phillip, and Jane Conway ..	1735
" Theodotia, and Martin Boob- yer	1683	" Richard, and Hester Eason	1747
" Thomas, and Hester Hill ..	1721	" Robert, and Elhnor Plun- nett (widow)	1685
" William, and Theodocia Coomes	1664	" Robert, and Mary Ward ..	1687
" William, and Martha Howard	1742	" Thomas, and Elhnor Anstis	1727
" William, and Barbara War- ren	1741	" Thomas, and Margaret Peascoe (widow)	1687
" William, and Jane Wester- man	1730	" Thomas, and Mary Rastin ..	1680
		" William, and Joane Dax es	1685
		" William (widow), and John Martin	1715
		Ellisson, Mary, and William Hoare	1711

Ellithorn , Hester, and John Study	1735	Escut (or Escott), Magdalen, and William Foot	1684
Ellot , David, and Ellen Dunsterd	1719	Esington , Robert, and Elizabeth Birdea	1722
Ellwell , Elizabeth, and Richard Dashwood	1684	Esmonde , Sir John, bart., and Helen Galwey	1742
" John, and Mary Holliday	1639	Essington , Catherine, and Marke Paelpe	1634
" Mary, and John Suxbury	1681	" Robert, and Jane Roberts	1709
Ellwill , Elizabeth, and Daniel Murdocke	1670	Estcourte , John, and Charity Fuller	1697
Elmsly , Francis, and Ann Morgan	1743	Etherington , Joseph, and Mary Winteburne	1701
" Margery, and Kyle Allen	1747	" Martha, and Alexander Lindsay	1679
Elmstone , William, and Ann Sullivan	1699	Evans , Ann, and John Crofts	1745
Elstobb , Richard, and Hannah Bullocke	1685	" Ann, and William Swanton	1741
Elwell , Anne, and James Browning	1668	" Anne, and John Casey	1714
Elwill , Deborah, and Thurston Haddock	1693	" David, and Elizabeth Gray	1721
Emerson , Martha, and Robert Carr	1727	" Dorothy, and John Patham	1699
" Sarah, and William Boyce	1721	" Hanna (widow), and Joan Macgee	1723
Emery , Elizabeth, and James Hawkins	1691	" Hugh, and Joane Luckas	1658
Emington , Alice, and Maurice FitzGerald	1714	" Humphrey, and Susanna Hutchinson	1725
Emlyn , Peter, and Margaret Hungerford (widow)	1700	" James, and Catherine Shepheard	1635
Emos (or Amos), Ann (widow), and John Battersby	1708	" Jane, and Robert Peacock	1719
End , Michael, and Sarah King	1690	" John, and Hannah Pwogle	1715
Engain , Elizabeth, and John Taylor	1742	" John, and Mary Dennis	1717
" Hester, and William Lane	1737	" John, and Grace Preke	1731
England , John, and Rose Smith	1723	" John, and Margaret Sheales	1719
" Roger, and Mary Lee	1728	" John, and Elizabeth Tabbs	1725
English , Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall	1732	" Margaret, and Peter Prosser	1732
" James, and []	1739	" Mary, and John Delauney	1715
" James, and Agnes Lamb	1723	" Marye, and Arthur Browne	1631
" John, and Mary Brinn	1741	" Mogie, and Susan Love	1693
" Mary, and Richard Ward, junr.	1721	" Robert, and Margaret Rickott	1710
" Pearce, and Mary Copithorn	1712	" Sarah, and Richard Childersworth	1690
" William, and Margaret Busted	1717	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Collins	1749
Ennis , Ann, and Christopher Fox	1719	Evanson , Ann, and Thomas Roche	1743
Enoch , Grace, and John Martin	1744	" Charles, and Susan Artop	1678
" Joseph, and Mary Edie	1716	" Charles, and Elizabeth Martell	1710
" Joseph, and Grace Frankland	1672	" (or Evanson), Grace, and Joseph Armitage	1716
" Joseph, and Ann Wright	1722	" Grace, and John Richard	1725
" Mary, and Casper Snelcher	1722	" Nathaniel, and Martha Mear	1724
Erbury , Mary, and Roger Headley	1700	" Nathaniel, and Mary Beamish	1682
Erwin , Mary, and John Nazie	1733	" Susanna, and Jeremiah Coghlan	1705
" Patrick, and Luce W. te	1682	" Thomas, and Mary Johnson	1691
Erwyn , Alexander, and Elizabeth Beasley	1728	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Leoby	1690
Esbury , Mary, and Edmond Bourke	1712	Evar , James, and Marie Gardner	1691
Escott , Elizabeth, and John Christy	1698	" Garter	1691
" Frances, and Daniel Nicoll (or Nickoll)	1691	Evenson , Susanna, and John Beamish	1782
" Magdalen, and Edward Philip Barnett	1757		

Everett , William, and Mary Tooll	1732	Ewer , John, and Ann Manzer	1748
Everson , Margery, and John Ramsy	1683	" Thomas, and Anne Virgin	1726
Every , John, and Mary Sheehane	1712	Exham , John, and Elinor Casey	1744
Ives , Catherine, and Thomas Skinner	1719	" Michael, and Margaret Roe	1750
" John, and Catherine Burford	1683	Eyre , Edward, and Elizabeth Spread	1740
Evett , Bridgett, and Gregory Philippott	1678	" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Gongh	1683
Evins , Mary, and Philip Crabb, junr.	1717	Eyres , Anne, and John Holmest	1702
		" Anne, and John Plant	1730
		" Silvester, and Ann Roberts	1723

F.

Fackman , Ann, and John Newman	1742	Farmer , Samuel, and Mary Wilkin-son	1704
" (or Frackman), Mary (widow), and John Murphy	1698	" Thomas, and Hannah Hutchins	1717
" William, and Martha Newman	1750	Farquhar , William, and Sarah Whittendal	1746
Fagan , Christian (spr.), and Charles Gay	1698	Farr , John, and Mary Cox	1733
Falconer , Anne, and John Lapp	1747	" John, and Susanna Cox	1733
Falkiner , Caleb, and Ruth Riggs	1707	" William, and Honor Leary	1716
" Jonathan, and Grace Masters	1708	Farrel , Elizabeth, and David Segerson	1717
Falkner , Elizabeth, and Edward Herrick	1727	Farrell , Bernard, and Elizabeth Hay	1727
" Mary, and George Stammers	1707	" Bryan, and Margaret Calvert	1722
Falshow , Dorothy, and Richard Warriner	1689	" Catherine, and William Holmes	1745
Falvey , John, and Ann Verdon	1745	" Grace, and Thomas Smith	1691
Fanning , Nicholas, and Mary Roberts	1725	" Honora, and Anthony Rawlins	1666
Fantain , Jane, and Stephen Cext	1741	" James, and Martha Abbott	1713
Fantin , Judith, and Paul Jappie	1745	" Michael, and Mary Sullivane	1725
Farey , John, and Phebe Coates	1706	Farren , Abraham, and Catherine Brotherick	1725
Fargisson , Christian, and John Harding	1730	" Catherine, and Richard Johnson	1681
" Rachel, and John Dawley	1744	" Thomas, and Jane Beamish	1685
Farie , Mary A. Frances, and David Appleyard	1731	" Thomas, and Mary Delahoid	1730
Farington , George, and Mary Bryan	1723	" Thomas, and Jane Stannard	1683
Farley , Isabella, and John Smith	1748	Farrill , Joan, and Andrew Meskil	1705
Farlow , John, and Gillen Dorney	1678	Farrindine , Mary, and John Colke	1688
" Mary, and William Frejke	1682	Farrindon , Rebecca, and Tobias Browne	1713
Farmar , Elizabeth, and John Beare	1730	Farrington , Ann, and John Cragg	1725
" Hovell, and Catherine D. Russell	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Bryan	1720
" Richard, and Mary Birde	1733	Farthing , Maria, and Thomas White	1728
" Richard, and Frances Henderson	1748	Fawlker , Mary, and Gilles Francis (or Frances)	1686
Farmer , Elizabeth, and John Broome	1706	Feare , John, and Mary Hauman	1680
" Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce	1700	Feaver , Henry, and Mary Fenton	1698
" Jane, and William Wakeham	1742	" Mary, and William Hudson	1700
" John, and Lucy Wilkinson	1720	Feddis , Margaret, and John Mann	1740
" Robert, and Grace Hovell	1702	Feild , Elizabeth, and Roger Neal	1724
" Robert, and Elizabeth Purdon	1737	Feuly , James, and Rebecca Beckett (or Fellett)	1688
		Fenn , Elizabeth, and Joseph Harris	1721

Fenn , Elizabeth, and Hugh Powell	1692	Finley , Holland, and Catherine Davies	1725
" Sarah, and George Dennis	1695	Fish , John, and Elizabeth Parr	1744
Fennell , Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews	1701	" Richard, and Elizabeth King	1733
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Kyrle	1665	Fisher , Barbara, and John Wilkinson	1712
" Emiline, and Jan van der Voort	1635	" Brigitt, and James Wolveridge	1664
" Frances, and John Crone	1747	" Edward, and Alice Ball	1714
" Temperance (widow), and Simon Dring	1684	" Edward, and Elluor Billingham	1747
" Thomas, and Faith Johnson	1635	" Ellener (widow), and Robert Cooke	1665
" William, and Judith Moakes	1722	" Humphrey, and Martha Kirby	1718
Fennick , Richard, and Honora O'Hea	1750	" Jane (see Bradford)	1686
Fennigane , Owen, and Elizabeth Aldworth	1703	" Jane, and Christopher Cottrell	1691
Fenton , Margaret, and Peter Weyes	1718	" John, and Mary Mintron	1746
" Mary, and Henry Feaver	1698	" John, and Ruth Reigally	1736
" Richard, and Rachel Wilson	1715	" Margaret, and Simon Bouis	1686
" William, and Catharine Wrixon	1750	Fisk , William, and Elizabeth Morfit	1711
Fenwick , Elizabeth, and John Wight	1739	Fitten , Mary, and John Coghlan	1720
" John, and Margaret Carver	1729	Pitton , Barbara, and Thomas Warren	1739
" Roger, and Sarah Cox	1715	" Nicholas, and Alice Bryen	1747
Fenwicke , Charles, and Lucy Phaire	1682	" William, and Ann Wood	1749
" Luce (widow), and William Flower	1695	FitzGerald , Ann, and Thomas Breunon	1745
Fepps , William, and Anne Stawell	1663	" David, and Elizabeth Grigg	1741
Ferrier , Edmund, and Mary Maybery (widow)	1727	" Elizabeth, and James Dewen	1679
Fewler , Thomas, and Margaret Collier	1749	" Elizabeth, and John Magrath	1738
Field , Alice, and Thomas Crooke	1687	" Elizabeth, and Noble Rogers	1713
" Ann, and Thomas Waddington	1715	" Elizabeth, and Matthias Spread	1738
" Elizabeth, and Robert Owgan	1680	" Elizabeth, and Richard Vesey	1706
" Elizabeth, and James Parry	1739	" Eleanor, and John Hallanau	1750
" Joane, and John Travers, junr.	1691	" Ellenor, and John Welsh	1680
" William, and Ann Anstace	1739	" Garrett, and Mary Barton	1710
" William, and Ann Huggins (widow)	1690	" Garrett, and Jane Fitzgerald	1703
Fielding , William, and Mary Sullivan	1744	" Honor, and Owen Ahearn	1741
Fife , Elizabeth, and William Sexton	1678	" James, and Elizabeth Parry	1677
Filbe (or Philbie), Samuel, and Joane Castle	1625	" James, and Anne Swan	1626
Fillis , Susan, and Thomas Boate	1623	" Jane, and Garrett Fitzgerald	1703
Fin , Elizabeth, and Dermot McShane Connol (or Murphy)	1676	" John, and Persis Harding	1683
Finch , Mary, and Thomas Smy	1708	" John, and Mary Stanton	1713
Finche , Elizabeth, and Thomas Pollard	1623	" Margaret, and Patrick Cauty	1709
Finger , Adam, and Elizabeth Deane	1678	" Margaret, and William Piers	1745
" Russell, and Annell Ruth	1671	" Mary, and John Caldwell	1731
Finglass , Jane, and Robert Deane	1671	" Mary, and Francis Hodder	1697
		" Mary, and John Houryphook	1741
		" Mary, and Edmund Lanchman	1717
		" Mary, and Thomas Newell	1702
		" Mary, and Samuel S. King	1708

FitzGerald, Mary, and John		Fling, Elizabeth, and Timothy	
Teague	1714	Breen	1727
" Mary, and Edward Welsh ..	1736	" Joan, and David Gould ..	1740
" Maurice, and Alice Emington ..	1714	" Joan, and William Joseph	
" Richard, and Mary Twomey ..	1696	Hurrue	1730
" Susanna, and Daniel Gorman ..	1743	" Mary, and James Connell ..	1725
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Tonson ..	1709	" Mary, and Cornelius Kenedy ..	1721
FitzGerrald, Garrett, and Margaret Hart ..	1637	" Mary, and James Ward ..	1745
FitzGibbon, John, and Elinor Bryan ..	1722	Floide, Griffith, and Hanna Curtis	1641
FitzMaurice, Henry, and Margaret Chinnery ..	1678	Flood, Henry, and Margaret Norris ..	1626
" James, and Angel Sarsfeild ..	1719	" Mathew, and Mary Carry ..	1727
FitzPatrick, Alice, and Philip Brookes ..	1699	Flower, William, and Luce Fenwicke (widow) ..	1695
" Joseph, and Ellin Collis (widow) ..	1733	Floyd, Elizabeth, and Arthur Powell	1677
" Margaret, and Thomas Pickett ..	1733	Fluellin, Grace, and Henry Burnham ..	1702
" Thomas, and Dina Law ..	1720	Flyn, Cornelius, and Margaret Meade ..	1748
FitzSymons, Daniell, and Una Burke ..	1677	" Edward, and Austace Cottor ..	1721
Flack, Thomas, and Martha Waddington (widow) ..	1737	Flyng, Cornelius, and Martha Rice	1717
Flacke, Elizabeth, and Robert Cowen ..	1672	Fogerty, John, and Julian Sheehy (widow) ..	1706
Flaherty, Amy, and Henry O'Brien ..	1739	Folee, John, and Margaret Gillman ..	1723
" Francis, and Mary Roche ..	1716	Foley, James, and Susan Leacy ..	1709
Flanedy, Mathew, and Anne Scholar ..	1711	" Margaret, and James Johnson ..	1713
Flanigan, Ann, and Farrington Packer ..	1742	" Susanna, and Robert McClellan ..	1735
Fathers, Mary, and Richard Chillingsworth ..	1718	Folke, Elizabeth, and Thomas Withers ..	1673
Fleming, Catherine, and Robert Lavers ..	1718	Folliott, Anna Maria, and John Moore ..	1720
" Jane, and Thomas King ..	1729	" Barbara, and John Roane ..	1722
" John, and Mary Hudson ..	1701	Fontaine, James, and Lucietta Desjarrie ..	1711
" John, and Mary Whiting ..	1731	Foord, Christian, and Abraham Chatterton ..	1703
" Lionel, and Martha Wren ..	1750	" Edith, and Benjamin Barter ..	1722
" Robert, and Ellen Drolenvaux ..	1710	" Frances, and John Duran ..	1728
" Stephen, and Mary Beecher ..	1675	" John, and Abigail Freeman ..	1677
" William, and Judith Welsh (widow) ..	1750	" Lucy, and Abraham Lane ..	1719
Flemon, Sarah, and Stephen Irwin	1749	" Martha, and Cuthbert Waddington ..	1729
Fletcher, Anthony, and Elizabeth Ellis ..	1732	" Nicholas, and Anne Rolph ..	1728
" Anthony, and Margery Grigg ..	1700	" (or Forde), Nicholas, and Sarah Smart ..	1683
" Elizabeth, and Meredith Lloyd ..	1735	" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Stanton ..	1733
" Margaret, and Joseph Service ..	1722	" Thomas, and Joan Harris (widow) ..	1680
" William, and Joana Dawly ..	1726	Foot, Ann, and Alexander Cobham ..	1722
Flewelin, Thomas, and Ann Hill	1736	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Fog ..	1725
Flin, Margaret, and James Barry ..	1635	" Hannah, and Anthony Cooper ..	1737
Fling, Catherine, and David Sullivan ..	1690	" Jane, and Hilary Bradley ..	1742
		" Pascha, and Alice Jones ..	1683
		" Richard, and Catherine Summers ..	1707
		" Thomas, and Charity Dymond ..	1729
		" Thomas, and Elizabeth Foot ..	1723

Foote , Elizabeth, and Stephen Towse	1684	Forster , Clement, and Margaret Daltera	1736
Foott , Alice (widow), and Phillip Belcher	1678	" Clement, and Elizabeth Hill	1733
" Ann, and Augustin Atkins	1718	" Elizabeth, and Owen Rierdon	1727
" Anne (widow), and William Ashbridge	1731	" Jeremiah, and Mary Long	1743
" Anne, and Samuel Godfrey	1679	" Joanna, and Edward Delany	1742
" Elias, and Elizabeth Godfrey	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Bluett	1734
" George, and Alice Latchford (widow)	1670	" John, and Jane Crosse	1731
" James, and Ann Heacock	1740	" Margaret, and William Luckett	1741
" Lovedy, and David Thompson	1747	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Wildridge	1716
" Mary, and Samuel Beech	1744	" William, and Mary Westcombe	1732
" Mary, and Thomas Forsayeth	1731	Fortescue , Parnell, and David Donnogh	1679
" Nathan, and Jane Martin	1720	Forward , Barbara, and William Cockerell	1690
" Richard, and Honor Carthy	1690	" Barbara, and Richard Gagin	1728
" Sarah, and John Parlett	1700	" Christopher, and Elizabeth Austen	1708
" Thomas, and Mary Collett	1684	Fosset , [], and James Collins	1635
" William, and Magdalen Escut (or Escott)	1684	Foster , Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith	1707
Forarace , Elizabeth, and Thomas Dixon	1750	" John, and Kate Dean	1745
Forbes , Charles, and Grace Stapleton, <i>als.</i> Stavelly	1703	" Mary, and William Kemp	1725
" Mary, and John Egar	1737	" Susanna, and Richard Bickford	1687
Ford , Charles, and Ann Elliott	1746	" William, and Joane Stroude	1638
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Forsayeth	1722	Foukes , Elizabeth, and William Parks	1741
" Mary, and William Cochran	1717	" Mathew, and Elizabeth Blackuell	1674
" Mary, and Samuel King	1668	Foulke , Digby, and Angell Maynard	1677
" Nathaniel, and Catherine Mallowney	1735	Foulks , John, and Margaret Goodman	1692
" Rebecca, and Daniel Carthy	1699	Fourness , Joseph, and Mary Bedford	1725
Fordice , Peter, and Hannah Beeck	1719	Fowke , Anne, and William Love	1703
" Peter, and Elizabeth Hughes	1711	" George, and Elizabeth Williamson	1720
Fordise , Peter, and Mary Frame	1700	" Mary, and Thomas Phillips	1697
Forehane , Edward, and Ellinor Conway	1724	" Mary, and Thomas Warren	1711
Foresight , John, and John Frith	1712	Fowkes , John, and Ellinor Beirk	1750
Forester , Jane (widow), and John Dixon	1727	" Margaret, and John Leyell	1705
Forgham , Richard, and Jane Ingram	1717	Fowler , Beavis, and Sarah Serech	1737
Forie , Martha, and Edward Holmes	1724	" Ellenor, and Dennis Ryan	1712
Forrest , James, and Sarah Lane	1731	" George, and Margaret Hetchens	1667
Forrester , Andrew, and Jane Rogers	1720	" John, and Catherine Dowther	1708
Forsayeth , Thomas, and Mary Foott	1731	" John, and Prudence Spread	1722
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford	1722	Fowles , Thomas, and Elizabeth West	1705
Forster , Adam, and Catherine Smyth	1729	Fowlewe , Catherine, and Randell Harrow	1670
" Ann, and William Banfield	1745	Fowlke , Garrett, and Elizabeth Mallery	1677
" Ann, and Nicholas Cooke	1695		
" Ann, and James Keyburn	1734		
" Anne, and John Kemp	1750		
" Catherine, and William Wheeler	1747		

Fowls, John, and Mary Parker ..	1713	Franklyn, Ellinor, and Thomas	
Fowlue, Edward, and Elizabeth		Beare ..	1732
Egane ..	1725	.. Ellinor, and Marmaduke	
Fownes, Agnes, and William		Cox, clk ..	1743
Daniels ..	1734	.. Margaret, and William	
Fox, Christopher, and Ann Ennis	1719	Lindsay ..	1730
.. Henry, and Ellenor St.		.. Mary, and Richard Wilson	1704
.. Leger (or Sellenger) ..	1697	.. Samuel, and Catherine Dorman	
.. John, and Rose Dervine ..	1677	man ..	1724
.. Mercy, and Samuel Hutchin-		Frannoe, Mary, and Daniel Per-	
son ..	1730	driauz, junr. ..	1716
.. William, and Mary Warner	1749	Frazer, James, and Isabella Arch-	
Foy, Elizabeth, and Richard Roase	1677	bold ..	1746
.. Nathaniel, and Phillis Tal-		.. John, and Mary Sloane ..	1729
bot ..	1749	Frazier, William, and Jane Wil-	
Frackman, Mary (see Fackman) ..	1698	key (widow) ..	1745
Frame, Jane, and Thomas Lewis ..	1720	Freak, Margaret, and George	
.. Mary, and Peter Fordise ..	1700	Synge ..	1637
.. Susana, and William Dun-		.. Mary, and Thomas Hewyitt	1694
shee ..	1707	Freake, Agnes, and Patrick Crosby	1664
Francis, Giles, and Easter Dodge	1723	.. Anne, and Francis Beamish	
.. Giles, and Mary Egan ..	1728	.. (or Bemish) ..	1677
.. (or Frances), Giles, and		.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Jer-	
Mary Fawlkner ..	1686	vois ..	1680
.. John, and Joane Conaway ..	1704	.. Mary, and Francis Barnard	1661
.. John, and Margaret Murphy	1705	.. William, and Mary Farley	1632
.. John, and Dorothy Gleas-		Free, Joseph, and Elizabeth Car-	
brook ..	1717	roll ..	1705
.. Joseph, and Mary Packer ..	1738	Freeman, Abigail, and John	
Francke, Thomas, and Jane Ander-		Food ..	1677
son ..	1627	.. Ann, and John Pinching ..	1631
Franckland, Ellinor, and William		.. Catherin, and Daniel Casey	1728
Kirkpatrick ..	1700	.. John, and Grace Lemman	1623
Francklyn, Sarah, and Joseph		.. Rachel, and George Daniel	1702
Pickman ..	1698	.. Robert, and Elizabeth Par-	
Francklynn, Ann, and John		ker ..	1738
Graham ..	1748	.. William, and Elizabeth	
Frankland, Ann, and Michael		Segerson ..	1743
Giles ..	1737	Freke, Alce, and Samuel Jervis,	
.. Grace, and Joseph Enoch ..	1682	jun ..	1683
.. Mary, and Thomas Blenner-		.. George, and Catherine,	
hassett ..	1735	.. Lady Moore (widow) ..	1679
.. Thomas, Rev., and Ann		.. Grace, and John Evans ..	1741
Spring ..	1735	Fremingham, Eliza, and Henry	
Franklin, Andrew, and Helena		Hamett ..	1700
Duncombe ..	1750	French, Ann, and Joseph Atkins	1700
.. Ann, and Robert Weekes ..	1715	.. Anne, and William John-	
.. Edward, and Elizabeth		son ..	1734
.. Hayes ..	1705	.. Bate, and Mary Parker ..	1632
.. Elizabeth, and Robert Cave	1737	.. Catherine (widow), and	
.. John, and Susanna Jappee	1743	.. John Nash ..	1670
.. Joseph, and Sarah Gibbs ..	1723	.. Elizabeth, and William	
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Atkins	1730	.. Baldwin ..	1724
.. Sarah, and William Nichol-		.. Elizabeth, and John Hod-	
son ..	1712	der ..	1682
Franklyn, Ann, and Thomas Aus-		.. Elizabeth, and John Keast	1665
tin ..	1721	.. Elizabeth, and Nicholas	
.. Dorothy, and Mathew Ad-		Seymour ..	1680
derly ..	1723	.. Frances, and Achilles Dant	1747
.. Edward, and Mary Galan-		.. James, and Hester C. Drell	1720
ton a/s. Harding ..	1704	.. James, and Mary Hut-	
.. Ellenor, and Garret Barry	1708	son ..	1748

French, James, and Jane Witherly	1719	Fuller, Anne, and Thomas Poole	1703
" Jaue, and Thomas Roycroft	1696	" Charity, and John Escourte	1697
" Lucy, and George Bennett	1710	" Christiana, and John Burch	1742
" Martha, and John Browne	1740	" Elinor, and Thomas Beare	1737
" Martha, and Francis Lawrence	1698-9	" Elinor, and John Sealy ..	1738
" Mary, and Edward Griffith	1711	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Daunt	1743
" Mary, and James Harra ..	1730	" Frances, and Robert Pellican	1701
" Penelope, and Herbert Gillman	1744	" George, and Catherin Austiu	1702
" Phillip, and Penelope Townsend	1713	" George, and Martha Barret	1702
" Richard, and Mary Smith ..	1711	" George, junr., and Dorothy Chartres	1736
" Samuel, and Susanna Abbot	1717	" Hannah, and John Barter ..	1741
" Samuel, and Edith Barter ..	1714	" Jane, and Edward Dunigan	1740
" Sarah, and Samuel Woodruff	1705	" Jane, and Joab Hart	1744
" Savage, and Mary Towgood	1729	" Jane, and Thomas Rowe ..	1701
" Susan, and Robert Cooke	1698	" Mary, and John Drockett ..	1687
" Susanna, and James Splaine	1744	" Mary, and Robert Crockford	1735
" Thomas, and Mary Eddy ..	1741	" Mary, and Thomas Polden	1669
" Valentine, and Anne Burrows	1705	" Mary, and James Thomas	1745
" William, and Catherine Beamish	1665	" Ralph, and Margaret Austin	1702
" William, and Cecilia Haughton	1693	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Danager	1750
Frend, Samuel, and Elizabeth Davies	1681	" Ralph, and Elizabeth Hornabrooke	1685
Frenier, Joan, and William Squire	1700	" Ralph, junr., and Barbary Owgane	1670
Friend, Ann, and Anthony Woodley	1698	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Gale	1708
" Elizabeth, and John Cotton	1741	" Thomas, and Lydia Green	1711
" Robert, junr., and Virtue Harris	1717	" Thomas, and Joane Kutt ..	1707
Frinier, Francis, and Joane Notter	1696	" Thomas, and Mary Powell	1668
Frith, Elizabeth, and John Raudell	1716	" William, and Jane Austen ..	1716
" John, and Joan Foresight ..	1712	" William, junr., and Anne Campian	1627
" Simon, and Hannah Bees	1743	" William, and Mary Daunt ..	1733
Frye, Elizabeth, and William Norris, junr.	1733	" William, and Frances Gray	1740
" James, and Bridget Budds (widow)	1684	" William, and Ellinor Hodder	1713
Fudger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Bickford	1739	Fullerton, William, and Marie Hodges (widow)	1626
" Nicholas, and Abigail Elbery	1733	Furlong, William, and Margeret Courtney	1714
Fulford, Francis, and Catherine Sweet	1700	Furlonge, Thomas, and Alice Croker	1750
Fulham, Ann, and Adam Magee	1749	Furser, John, and Mary Ward ..	1728
		Furzer, Dorothea, and Henry Reddish	1746
		Futhie, Henry, and Martha Jayger (widow)	1675
		Fyson, John, and Mary Leonard	1705
G.			
Gable, Emblem, and Robert Kent	1624	Gaggin, Richard, and Barbara Forward	1728
Gagan, Mary, see Giles	1691	" Sarah, and James Eason ..	1728
Gaggin, John, and Elinor Rogers	1728	" Susanna, and John Bonbonous	1731
" Lucy, and William Gray ..	1722		
" Margaret, and Francis Stanley	1740		

Gagin, Elizabeth, and Quintin Osburne	1733	Galwey, Richard, and Margaret Cavanagh	1745
.. Francis, and Elizabeth Morris	1705	.. William, and Helena Lumbard	1706
.. John, and Ann Roberts	1698	Gambell, James, and Arge Stevens	1676
Gaines, Ellen, and Simon Bovis	1663	Gamble, Ann, and Jonathan Howe	1677
.. Sarah, and Edward Welsh	1682	.. Anne, and Thomas Cotton	1729
Galanton, als. Harding, Mary, and Edward Franklyn	1704	.. Catherine, and Thomas Cotton	1739
Galbreth, John, and Mary May	1713	.. Charity, and William Byrne	1671
Gale, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller	1708	.. Edith, and James Pearce	1673
.. Sarah, and John Savage	1717	.. George, and Mary Caron	1729
Gallaher, Terence, and Ellen Murphy	1701	.. George, and Elizabeth Sachwell	1661
Gallant, Robert, and Margaret Coughlane	1706	.. Nicholas, and	1680
Gallington, Richard, and Edith Tennant (widow)	1700	.. Nicholas, and Anne Poole	1681
Gallway, Anstace, and David Crotty	1705	.. Nicholas, and Mary Sherman	1670
.. Ellenor, and John Tankerd	1706	.. Onesiphorus, and Elizabeth Rogers	1712
.. James, and Catherine Roch	1702	.. Samuel, and Ann Hussy	1692
Gallwey, als. Roche, Catherine, and Edmund Allen	1702	Gandy, Samuel, and Mary Lee (widow)	1691
.. Catherine, and Henry Copping	1722	Ganes, Elizabeth, and Daniel Collins	1702
.. David, and Mary McCarthy	1732	Garde, Benjamin, and Susan Hall	1712
.. Elizabeth, and William Copping	1737	.. Thomas, and Mabel Burgess	1731
.. Elin, and Garret Galwey	1735	.. (See also Guard)	
.. James, and Elizabeth Woodley	1673	Gardiner, Richard, and Frances Bowler	1711
.. Mary, and Stephen Gallwey	1714	Gardner, Alice, and Robert Pratt	1675
.. Michael, and Elin Cotter	1737	.. Anne, and William Pridgen	1677
.. Stephen, and Mary Gallwey	1714	.. Elizabeth, and Richard Browne	1630
Galwey, Ann, and Andrew Creagh	1733	.. Elizabeth, and Samuel Stafe	1670
.. Anstace, and John Denny	1730	.. Elizabeth, and Tobias Tredenick	1714
.. als. Roche, Catharin, and Patrick Galwey	1730	.. Joane, and James Baldwin	1727
.. Catherine, and Luke Keeffe	1708	.. Judith, and William Ruff	1690
.. Christian, and Thomas Murphy	1725	.. als. Garner, Marie, and James Evar	1634
.. Christian, and Thomas White	1747	Garland, George, and Alice Phillips	1713
.. Ellen, and Cornelius Sullivan	1725	Garner, Marie (see Gardner)	1634
.. Frances, and Henry Morrough	1629	.. Mary, and William Taylor	1635
.. Garret, and Elin Gallwey	1735	Garnett, John, and Mary Ilford	1720
.. Helen, and Sir John Esmonde, bart.	1742	.. Mary, and James Virgin	1700
.. Hellen, and Philip Townsend	1708	Garratt, Mary, and John Stephens	1722
.. James, and Jane Barrett	1720	Garrett, James, and Judith Great	1732
.. Jane, and Edmund Harrold	1717	.. Mary, and John O'Leary	1627
.. Jane, and Henry Morrough	1723	.. Robert, and Mary Curtis	1641
.. Mary, and William Gould	1731	.. William, and Rachel Beaulish	1728
.. Mary, and James Gould	1715	Gary, Ellenor, and Dennis Murphy	1701
.. Mary, and Walter Sall	1718	.. Sarah, and George Lumbard	1729
.. Patrick, and Catharin Gallwey, als. Roche	1730	.. Susanna, and William Hill	1733
		.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Read	1720
		Gash, Ann, and Walter Lovelace	1775
		.. Francis, and Susanna Lovelace	1741

Gash, John, and Margaret Boyle ..	1662	Gibson, Isaac, and Sarah Taylour ..	1706
" John, and Mary Sullevane ..	1709	" Jane, and James Standley ..	1714
" Margaret, and Robert Bruce <i>(see G. Wheteroft's bond)</i> ..	1674	" John, and Mary Howell ..	1681
" William, and Ann Warren ..	1742	" John, and Amy Johnson ..	1701
Gasley, Richard, and Ellen Powell ..	1636	" Mary, and John Warde ..	1711
Gates, Peniel (spinster), and Michael Becher ..	1698	" Richard, and Catherine Yar- wood ..	1692
Gay, Charles, and [] ..	1632	" Susanna, and James North	1731
" Charles, and [] ..	1682	" Thomas, and Catherine Gamble ..	1739
" Charles, and Christian Fa- gan (spinster) ..	1698	Giden, Elizabeth, and Thomas Mayard ..	1723
" Ellenor, and John Bramble	1676	Gidney, Mary, and Caieb Webb ..	1698
" John, and Susanna Barter ..	1730	Gidry, Mary, and Thomas Newen- ham ..	1714
" Mary, and Hugh Culbartson	1731	Gifford, Humphry, and Mary Blant ..	1681
Gaynes, Sarah, and William Wil- liams ..	1681	" John, and Catherine Bernard	1704
Geale, John, and Martha White ..	1718	" Richard, and Mary Raymond	1728
Geary, Margaret, and Jacob Pis- torius ..	1745	Gilbarthorpe, John, and Ann Duckingham (widow) ..	1683
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Bonnett ..	1740	Gilbert, Annis, and John Harris ..	1626
Gefford, Anna Magreta, and Samuel Bird ..	1681	" Hannah, and Thomas Hill	1734
" Edward, and Alice Smart ..	1691	" Robert, and Mary Dutton ..	1634
Genge (or Geuge), Dorothy, and John Williams ..	1634	Gilbertson, Phillis, and John Ben- nett ..	1739
Gerald, John, and Jane Spencer ..	1665	Gilborne, Henry, and Alee Knight	1678
" Mary (widow), and Robert Williams ..	1668	Gilcks, Margaret, and William Jennings ..	1692
" Sarah, and Mervin Anketill	1695	Giles (or Gyles), Anne, and Richard Shower ..	1604
Gerane, Robert, and Mary Robis- son, <i>als.</i> Goodwin ..	1728	" Catherine, and Thomas Welsh ..	1730
Gerard, Edward, and Jane Watts	1698	" Elizabeth, and James Lins- com ..	1722
Gergrave, Thomas, and Mary Phillips ..	1711	" John, and Ann Joyce ..	1742
Gerratt, Susan, and Edward Fo- gerty ..	1710	" Margaret, and Bartholomew Jenison ..	1733
Gervais, Henry, and May Code- roy ..	1730	" Mary, and Richard Durham	1711
Gery, Ann, and Daniel Hood ..	1735	" <i>als.</i> Gagan, Mary (widow) and Richard Newell ..	1681
" John, and Mary Goodshay	1719	" Mary, and James Steiny ..	1683
" John, and Sarah Daniels ..	1735	" Michael, and Ann Frank- land ..	1737
Gethin, Jane, and Dudley Thompson	1679	" Sarah, and Andrew Hubbard	1709
" Percy, and Elizabeth Am- stead ..	1723	Gilkes, George, and May Winter- burne ..	1677
Gethings, Mary, and John Copley	1712	" Sarah, and James Kingston	1681
Gibbins, Mary, and John Herbert	1733	Gilks, Joseph, and Alice Trick ..	1683
Gibbon, Jeffery, and Elizabeth Bernard ..	1731	Gill, David, and Mary Astace ..	1716
" William, and Elizabeth Braise (widow) ..	1631	" David, and Amy Rogers ..	1721
Gibbons, Elizabeth, and Joshua Harris ..	1649	" Elhnor, and Joseph Verne ..	1725
Gibborne, John, junr, and Eliza- ber, Love ..	1713	" Henry, and Mary Kawenings	1719
Gibbs, Catherine, and John Non- cott ..	1732	" James, and Alice Lenes ..	1707
" Ellen, and Christopher Knight ..	1703	" Sarah, and Robert Yarde ..	1727
" Sarah, and [] ..	1711	Gillet, [], and Richard Gote	1634
Gibson, Terbet, and Alice Guman	1737	Gilks, Jane, and Samuel Kingstone	1699
		Gilman, Elizabeth, and Joan Jer- myan ..	1684
		" Elizabeth, and Martin New- son ..	1711
		" Eben, and Roger Callaghan	1713

Gillman, Henry, and Ann Cotterell	1734	Goble, Robert, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Jane Hayes ..	1736	Beamish	1750
" Henry, and Leticia Woody	1686	" Robert, and Elizabeth Mad-	
" Herbert, and Sarah Bald-		" dox	1706
" win	1732	Goborn, Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Herbert, and Penelope		Pierce	1670
" French	1744	Goburne, see Goborn, and Golborn	
" Herbert, and Jane Webb ..	1724	Goddard, Ann, and Holland God-	
" John, and Jane Hawkes ..	1683	" dard	1726
" John, and Mary St. Leger ..	1679	" Anne, and Thomas Alwin	1685
" Margaret, and John Folee ..	1743	" Anne, and Nathaniel Wra-	
" Mary, and Francis Brett-		" all	1707
" ridge	1698	" Elizabeth, and Robert Glen	1717
" Robert, and Susanna Griffith		" Holland, and Ann Goddard	1726
" (widow)	1695	" John, and Elizabeth Band-	
" Steven, and Catherine Mas-		" field	1686
" line	1631	" Mark, and Mary Osburn ..	1720
" Thomas, and Mary Holmes	1682	" Sarah, and John Breton ..	1722
" Ursly, and Edward Porter ..	1699	" William, and Susan Gray	1681
Gillott, Anne, and Nicholas Potter	1747	Godfrey, Ann, and William Bull	1729
Gillway, Abigail, and Phillip Up-		" Elinor, and Christopher	
" ham (or Popham)	1693	" Turner	1738
Gilman, Barbara, and Cornelius		" Elizabeth, and Elias Foott	1715
" Callaghan	1706	" John, and Martha Rogers ..	1715
" Mary, and Rowland Dela-		" Robert, and Margaret Proe-	
" heide	1702	" tor	1738
Gilson, Nathaniel, and [] ..	1637	" Samuel, and Anne Foott ..	1679
Gilway, Jane, and Henry Lavinder	1698	" Sara, and Thomas Holland	1670
Gitton, James, and Ester Arnau	1723	Godley, Ann, and Thomas Whitley	1734
" John, and Marianne Bussey	1726	Godman, Margaret, and Francis	
Glaine, John, and Catherine Pen-		" Recrat	1724
" gilly	1691	Godsone, Susanna, and Richard	
Glascott, William, and Elizabeth		" Hayes	1678
" Symons	1719	Godwin, Ann, and Thomas Power	1741
Glass, Alexander, and Margaret		" Bathsua, and Stephen Car-	
" Raymund	1715	" kett	1677
" Elizabeth, and Mitford Ord	1738	" Charles, and Elizabeth Co-	
" Rebecca, and John Unckles	1733	" lesty	1661
" Susana, and William Martin	1716	" Charles, and Katherin Stiers	1719
Glassen, Dennis, and Anne Bald-		" John, and Mary Nagle ..	1747
" win	1716	" Paul, and Rebecca Hen-	
" Dennis, and Margaret Bayly	1723	" dricke	1672
" Mary, and Richard Pitts ..	1735	Godwine, Edward, and [] ..	1620
Glasson, Peter, and Elizabeth		Godwyn, Elizabeth, and Francis	
" Robbins	1705	" Reade	1660
Gleasbrook, Dorothy, and John		" Joseph, and Elizabeth Denis	1721
" Francis	1717	" Mary, and Michael Woods	1720
Glen, James, and Mary Tagery ..	1744	Goff, Margaret, and Thomas Lang-	
" Robert, and Elizabeth God-		" ley	1741
" dard	1717	Goffe, Richard, and [] Gillet	1633
Glenn, Sarah, and John Manning	1747	Golburn, Thomas, and Joane	
Glisan, William, and Elizabeth		" Wiell	1686
" Bradshaw	1750	Goldie, Barbara, and John Cooper	1747
Gloster, John, and Alice Pagett	1602	Gollins, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Glover, James, and Sarah Martin	1702	" Morley	1631
" Margaret, and William Bus-		" Margaret, and William Alin	1674
" sell	1660	Gollock, Ann, and Richard Baldwin	1671
Gobe, Jane, and Robert Scott ..	1710	" Mary, and George Downman	1721
Goble, Ann, and Robert Peirce ..	1742	" Thomas, and Judith Dalra	1742
" Edward, and Mary March ..	1682	" Thomas, and Mary How ..	1714
" John, and Anne Hawkins ..	1631	" Thomas, and Jane Smith	
" Madox, and Sarah Baiter ..	1748	" (widow)	1672

Golluck , Ann, and Jonas Ridley ..	1709	Gookin , Judeth and Joseph Harris	1714
Gombleton , Ann, and William Daunt ..	1733	" Judith, and Andrew Bayley	1709
Gonne , Eleazar, and Ellen Ellard	1747	" Martha, and Robert Williams ..	1714
Good , Ann, and Richard Good ..	1730	" Mary, and William Austen	1713
" Elizabeth, and James Ellis	1735	" Mary, and Daniel Whitneld	1612
" James, and Anne Healy ..	1730	" Robert, and Elizabeth Holder ..	1631
" Joane, and Richard Tyner	1675	" Robert, and Hester Smyth	1741
" John, and Mary Gould ..	1715	" Robert, and Elizabeth Tougood ..	1698
" John, and Anne Jagoe ..	1747	Goold , Ann, and David Coarrell ..	1737
" John, junr, and Elizabeth Morgan ..	1750	" Ann, and David Mahony ..	1719
" John, and Mary Sutton ..	1744	" Anne, and Thomas Wilde ..	1719
" Mary, and John Beamish ..	1739	" Anstace, and Charles Bloss	1729
" Mary, and John Daunt ..	1743	" David, and Joan Coppinger	1721
" Mary (widow), and Edward Unkles ..	1703	" Elinor, and Henry Butt ..	1729
" Richard, and Ann Good ..	1750	" Ellenor, and Patrick Lavalin	1635
" Richard, and Elizabeth Holland ..	1716	" Francis, and Elizabeth Dawly ..	1721
Goodale , Robert, and [	1631	" Henry, and Mary Prigg ..	1685
Goodhand , Thomas, and Elizabeth King ..	1663	" Henry, and Christian Pumphry ..	1732
Goodman , Anne, and Edward Standly ..	1711	" Ignatius, and Amy Barrett	1721
" Catherine, and Joseph Draper ..	1669	" Jean, and Stephen Coppinger ..	1722
" Margaret, and John Foulkes	1692	" Laurence, and Catherine Archdeacon ..	1699
" Mary, and Samuel Draper	1699	" Mary, and John Coppinger	1714
" Mary, and William Longfield ..	1736	" Mary, and Edmond Morony	1722
" Richard, and Jane Hungerford ..	1737	" Mary, and Richard Saunders	1711
" Susannah, and George Allen ..	1692	" Mary, and John Woolcocke	1687
" Thomas, and Martha Wellton ..	1684	" Pierce, and Margaret Roch	1629
Goodwin , Ann, and John Williams	1684	" Richard, and Bridgett Rice	1727
" Elizabeth, and John Shitkwin ..	1744	" Susan, (widow), and Joiline Meade ..	1681
" Jane, and Richard Percell	1728	" Teresa, and James Meade	1723
" <i>abs.</i> Robisson, Mary, and Robert Gerane ..	1728	" William, and Mary Galwey	1731
" William and Avis Young ..	1750	Gorden , Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Beamish ..	1709
Goodwyn , Elizabeth, and Richard Clear ..	1739	" Hugh, and Rachel Hoare ..	1719
" Martha, and John Kennedy	1738	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody ..	1719
" William, and Sarah Paradise ..	1702	Gordon , William, and Jane Barres	1726
Gookin , Arnold, and Bridget Clarke ..	1699	Gore , Dagues, and James Correll	1727
" Augustine, and Mrs Ann Clayton ..	1682	" Edward, and Cathern Dyer	1731
" Catherine, and Jasper Lucas	1709	Gorman , Daniel, and Susanna Fitzgerald ..	1733
" Charles and Ann Remond ..	1720	" Edward, and Ann Betts ..	1749
" Dorothy, and John Corlan	1619	" Elizabeth, and George Deeble ..	1741
" Dorothy, and Richard Murray ..	1721	" Nicholas, and Sarah Collins	1715
" Elizabeth, and John Mem	1715	Gosnell , Catherine, and Henry Austen ..	1745
" Elizabeth, and Charles McCarthy ..	1723	" Samuel, and Ellinor Bennett ..	1747
" Hester, and Samuel Wale	1701	Goss , Anthony, and Ann Smyth ..	1688
		" Elizabeth, and William Smyth ..	1721
		" Mary, and Rowland Campion ..	1721
		" Melior, and William Lane	1713

Gosse , Elizabeth, and Charles Abbott	1687	Graham , Jane, and Michael Herlihy	1730
Gostry , Elizabeth, and Symon Page	1715	.. John, and Catherine Daniel	1735
.. John, and Mary Coveny	1722	.. John, and Ann Francklyn	1748
Goube , Sarah, and John Simmons	1707	.. Joseph, and Margaret Crowe	1750
Gough , Bridgett, and Nicholas Greene	1685	.. Martha, and Abraham Bradly	1706
.. Elizabeth, and Nicholas Eyre	1685	.. Pearce, and Grizell Howell	1676
.. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lukey	1678	Granahan , Thomas, and Ellen Donoghue	1750
.. Elizabeth, and James Roulf	1724	Grannahan , Roger, and Elizabeth Welsh	1736
.. George, and Julian Murphy	1749	Grano , Anne, and John Greene	1715
.. George, and Anne Sutton	1737	Grant , Alexander, and Jane Grant	1726
.. Henry, and Margaret Steele	1715	.. Jane, and Alexander Grant	1749
.. John, and Ann Millard	1749	.. Luke, and Hester Miller	1735
.. John, and Mary Penhale	1715	.. Mary, and Joseph Gubbins	1725
.. Rebecca, and Edward Ashton	1693	.. Paul, and Grizel Dyer	1745
.. Sarah, and Thomas Moe	1687	.. Stephen, and Elizabeth Wills	1703
.. Susanna, and Daniel Sullivan	1721	Grany , Margaret, and Michael Long	1700
.. William, and Elizabeth Horton	1685	Grasty , Elizabeth, and Phineas Bagwell	1722
Gould , Ann, and Peter Arthur	1717	Graunt , Anne, and Edward Hoare	1715
.. Catherine, and James Creagh	1717	Grave , Robert, and Rebecca Allen	1706
.. David, and Joan Fling	1740	Graves , Elizabeth, and Thomas Davies	1630
.. Elizabeth, and Daniel Mahony	1705	.. Henry, and Sarah Taylor	1679
.. Elizabeth, and James Nagle	1704	Gray , Ann, and James Walker	1735
.. Ellenor, and Peter Lethum	1685	.. Anne, and Walter Croker	1729
.. Henry, and Elizabeth Lethum	1708	.. Charles, and Jane Smith	1710
.. James, and Mary Galwey	1715	.. Confort (widow), and Michael Deane	1697
.. Katherin, and George Comyns	1688	.. Dorothy, and Robert Cave	1704
.. Margaret, and James Moriarty	1708	.. Elizabeth, and David Evans	1721
.. Mary, and John Good	1715	.. Ellinor, and John Newenham	1731
.. Mary, and John Moriarty	1717	.. Frances, and William Fuller	1749
.. Robert, and Mary Smith	1719	.. Francis, and Barbara Jackson	1733
Goulden , Mary, and William Bowler, junr.	1707	.. James, and Bridget Browne	1715
Gourdon , Mary, and Peter Bunworth	1698	.. Jane, and William Patterson	1675
Gowkine , Marie, and Hdgh Ballock	1635	.. John, and Mary Johnson, <i>als.</i> Wallis	1676
Grady , Alice, and Callaghane Carty	1700	.. John, and Sarah Kesterson	1727
.. Catherine, and James Crowley	1710	.. John, and Sarah Smith	1677
.. David, and Elizabeth Coudwell	1707	.. Joseph, and Mary Pope	1736
.. James, and Ann McAnly	1728	.. Lettice, and John Downam	1723
.. John, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth de Courcy	1750	.. Lucy, and Philip Oliver	1745
.. Mary, and John Crotty	1705	.. Martha, and Charles Williams	1738
.. Standish, and Mary Hungerford	1737	.. Sarah, and Francis Izod	1703
Graham , Edward, and Margaret Butler	1650	.. Susan, and William Goddard	1681
		.. Tibbary, and Priscilla Woulfe	1729
		.. William, and Anne Deane	1725
		.. William, and Lucy Guggan	1722
		Greaterickes , Mary, and Walter Beale	1651
		Greatrakes , Valentine, and Ann Bagg	1742

- Green**, Barakia, and Mary Ellis.. 1713
 " Catherine, and William Holliday .. 1701
 " Edward, and Sarah Wal-
 tham .. 1741
 " Isabel, and Simon Swaile .. 1709
 " John, and Anne Grano .. 1713
 " John, and Martha Hubbard .. 1703
 " Lydia, and John Clark .. 1736
 " Lydia, and Thomas Fuller .. 1711
 " Margaret, and Samuel Vaughan .. 1713
 " Millberry, and George Stroud .. 1730
 " Richard, and Ann Collins.. 1717
 " Rose, and Richard Kent .. 1729
 " William, and Gwintilian Dixon .. 1730
- Greenaway**, Richard, and Elizabeth Nipion .. 1703
- Greene**, Abraham, and Elizabeth Lufkin .. 1702
 " Charles, and Sarah Harris .. 1739
 " John, and Elizabeth Eagin (widow) .. 1629
 " Lombard, and Honoi Nugent .. 1639
 " Margery, and Charles Twiddy .. 1630
 " Mary, and Benjamin Slade .. 1704
 " Nicholas, and Bridgett Gough .. 1635
 " Richard, and Elizabeth Porter .. 1632
 " Susan, and Thomas Plant .. 1694
 " Warner, and Prudence Butler .. 1685
 " William, and Mary Hayes.. 1692
- Greening**, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Reade .. 1681
- Greenstead**, Anne, and John Adams .. 1635
- Greenway**, Elizabeth, and Timothy Eckles .. 1695
- Greenwood**, Paul, and Jane Martin .. 1743
 " .. 1744
- Gregg**, Mary, and Walter Beggs.. 1744
- Gregory**, Ann, and Thomas Hendley .. 1733
 " Francis, and Elizabeth Aldersey .. 1670
 " Jane, and Thomas Hawksworth .. 1713
 " John, and Mary Jacob .. 1729
 " John, and Rebecca Leatherland .. 1717
 " Mary, and Henry Hicks .. 1713
 " Mary, and William St. Ledger .. 1637
 " Swan Francis, and Rachael Dennis .. 1710
 " Thomas, and Mary Marshall .. 1715
- Gregory**, Thompson, and Mary Shafter .. 1730
 " .. 1744
- Gresley**, Robert, and Jane Hurt .. 1744
- Grevill**, Sylvanus, and Eleanor Burrough .. 1702
 " .. 1741
- Grey**, Richard, and Margaret Barter .. 1741
 " Susanna, and Harriold Weston .. 1744
- Gribble**, Gilbert, and Blanch Haute (widow) .. 1670
- Griffen**, Ansell, and Thomas Keate .. 1707
 " Ellinor, and Anthony La Croix .. 1701
- Griffin**, Anne, and Thomas Hamilton .. 1714
 " Arthur, and Agnes Somerville .. 1748
 " Elizabeth, and Francis Lewen .. 1706
 " Elizabeth, and George Besden .. 1723
 " George, and Mary Selwood .. 1694
 " Jane, and William Bell .. 1718
 " Jane, and John Whitford.. 1745
 " Luke, and Angel Newel .. 1699
 " Mary, and William Supple .. 1727
 " Susanna, and George Wandesford .. 1710
 " Thomas, and Ellinor Sullivan .. 1708
- Griffith**, Edward, and Mary French .. 1711
 " Jane, and Michael Osborne .. 1739
 " Jane, and Thomas Lowson .. 1739
 " Lewis, and Alice Lube .. 1684
 " Susanna (widow), and Robert Gillman .. 1695
 " Symon, and Elizabeth Lube .. 1681
- Griffiths**, Charles, and Ann Day .. 1679
 " Elizabeth (widow), and James Barrington .. 1662
 " Mary, and Phillip Kniff .. 1683
- Grigg**, Elizabeth, and David Fitzgerald .. 1741
 " Margery, and Anthony Fletcher .. 1700
 " Mary, and Thomas Webb.. 1717
- Grimley**, Ann, and Robert Murray .. 1759
- Grinaway**, Christopher, and Kutha Balwya .. 1699
- Grinfeild**, Mary, and John McE .. 1633
- Grive**, Elizabeth, and John Winge .. 1720
- Grose**, Isaac, and John McKee .. 1675
- Grout**, Elizabeth, and James McConeck .. 1697
 " John, and Mary Moody .. 1694
- Groute**, Brandon, and Constance Browne .. 1633
- Grove**, Jane, and William Hodder .. 1670
- Groves**, Barbara, and George Lathive .. 1633
 " Joseph, and Sarah Wainwright .. 1699

Gryce , Roger, and Elizabeth Nicholls	1640	Gunn , Mary, and Francis Hewett	1739
Grunway , Joane, and Richard Val- lat	1637	Guppy , Frances, and William Rogers	1684
Guard , Jane, and John Molls	1719	Guy , James, and Mary Williams	1715
" Margaret, and Peter Mathis	1728	" Mary, and Angus Dowling	1726
Gubbins , Joseph, and Mary Grant	1728	" Mary, and Christopher Har- rison	1739
Gue , Catherine, and Gawin Rea	1605	Gwyhin , John, and Jane Roche	1713
Guess , Jean, and Robert Cogan	1709	Gwylliam , John, and Mary Up- pington	1638
Guilmore , Thomas, and Mary Lucy	1711	Gwyn , Evan, and Ruth Hazard	1662
Guiton , Daniel, and Hester Cheval- lier	1708	" Henry, and Sarah Maybury	1731
Guittou , Jane, and Moses Allenet	1739	" Mary, and David Murrough	1697
" John, and Mary Pincan	1742	" Melior, and Barry Hart	1729
" Peter, and Hester Chevalier	1735	" Sarah, and Luke Needham	1739
Gulliford , Catherine, and William Clarke	1682	Gwynn , John, and Catherine Cot- ter	1693
" Elizabeth, and John Crymin	1681	" John, and Elizabeth Coanter	1701
" Timothy, and Mary Agherne	1696	" Richard, and Elizabeth Townsend	1746
Gumbleton , Richard, and Eliza- beth Connor	1743	Gwynne , Richard, and Sarah Carty	1675
" Richard, and Anne Waren	1704	Gyfford , John, junr., and Elizabeth Whitcombe	1665
(See also Gumbleton)		" William, and Susanna Daw- ling	1697
Gun , Catherine, and Simon Page	1730	Gyies , Margaret, and Edward Ran- dells	1719
" Francis, and Amelia Page	1733		
Gunn , Augustus, and Mary Davies	1740		
" Mary, and Francis Adams	1746		

H.

Hackett , Hannah, and John Wells	1731	Hais , <i>als.</i> Willis, Dorothe, and John Varicar	1643
" Joane, and William Odier	1685	Hake , Robert, and Alice Champron Sarah, and Bartholomew Warner	1741 1680
Hadding , Margaret, and William Harvey	1692	Haker , Sarah, and Robert Hum- phry	1681
" Mary, and Matthias Lan- caster	1697	Halberd , Hester, and William Simon	1740
Haddock , Catherine, and Thomas Chudleigh	1721	Halbertt , Nicholas, and Mary Bouse	1727
" Deborah, and Richard Kel- lett	1722	Halbert , Mary, and John Weyes	1741
" Elizabeth, and Caesar Meock	1722	Halburd , Elizabeth, and David Barry	1741 1714
" Elizabeth, and Ephraim Nealson	1722	" Nicholas, and Sarah Mabrey	1741
" John, and Jane Beaven	1729	Hale , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bacon	1741
" John, and Elizabeth Bryen	1747	" Henry, and Elizabeth Sar- gent	1697
" John, and Mary Casey	1730	Hales , Elizabeth, and John Wilkin- son	1641
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Barter	1720	" Henry, and Anne Healy	1744
" Joseph, and Mary White	1743	" John, and Elizabeth Coard	1703
" Thomas, and Christiana Barter	1743	" John, and Ann Roche	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ware	1706	" Robert, and Elizabeth Da- burne	1680
" Thurston, and Deborah El- will	1695	" Robert, and Mary Herick	1740
Haggertic , John, and Rachel Dangier	1744	" Samuel, and Helena Kieg- stou	1746
Hagherne , Thomas, and Mary Harris	1699	Hall , Cassandra, and Abraham Harris	1721
Haiman , Mary, and John Feave	1690	" Catherine, and Thomas Magner	1665
Haines , Mary, and Charles Wattson	1677		
" Thomas, and Alice Aundell	1702		
" (see also Haynes)			

- Hall, Catherine, and Francis Radly** 1666
 " Dorothy, and Thomas Wills 1667
 " Easter, and Humphry Crowly .. 1757
 " Elizabeth, and John Ceary 1716
 " Elizabeth, and Henry Dicks 1717
 " Elizabeth, and William Mahon .. 1744
 " John, and Joane Cleince .. 1626
 " John, and Julian Ryan .. 1639
 " John, and Mary Witch .. 1713
 " Mary, and William Cary .. 1691
 " Ralph, and Elizabeth Pegg 1635
 " Richard, and Mary Alman 1715
 " Samuel, and Elizabeth English .. 1732
 " Sarah, and Edward Stack .. 1737
 " Susanna, and Benjamin Garde .. 1712
 " Thomas, and Mary Weeks 1679
 " William, and Eleanor Drinane 1707
Hallanan, John, and Eleanor Fitz Gerald .. 1750
Hallorane, Edmond, and Barbara Browne .. 1703
Halluran, John, and Phillis Creagh .. 1735
 " John, and Rose Martin .. 1716
Halfpenny, Nicholas, and Alice Curtain .. 1741
Halsie, William, and Mary Harbaine .. 1668
Haly, Francis, and Elizabeth Harrold .. 1747
Haman, Bridgett, and Thomas Collis .. 1695
Hamblay, Margaret, and Morgan Aldwell .. 1714
 " Margaret, and Michael Webber .. 1715
Hamblin, Catherine, and Timothy Mathews .. 1697
 " Elizabeth, and Edward Symons .. 1719
 " Jane, and Thomas Ollive .. 1739
 " John, and Mary Sleomb .. 1738
 " Mary, and Thomas Compton 1719
 " Richard, and Florence Loraine .. 1681
Hamelton, Margaret, and Colless Baldwin .. 1727
Hamett, Henry, and Elizabeth Fremmingham .. 1706
 " Henry, and Sarah Morgan 1711
 " John, and Sarah Bayly .. 1738
 " John, and Margaret Drum .. 1711
 " Mary, and James Croward 1735
 " Richard, and Elizabeth Daniel .. 1759
 " (see Mamett)
Hamilton, Joshua, and Mary Cox 1730
 " Patrick, and Mary Bore .. 1731
 " Richard, and Jane Cotton 1708
Hamilton, Robert, and Elizabeth Howse .. 1706
 " Thomas, and Anne Griffin 1714
 " William, and Elizabeth Osbourne .. 1744
 " William, and Mary Softlaw 1716
Hamlay, John, and Elizabeth Barnes .. 1689
 " Joseph, and Mary Jones .. 1729
Hamley, Elizabeth, and Robert Williams .. 1687
 " Mary, and Thomas Deyos 1683
Hamlin, Edward, and Mary Daniels 1715
 " Joane, and Robert Williams 1676
Hamline, Captain William, and Grace Portman .. 1679
Hamm, Edward, and Ann Archibould .. 1741
Hammatt, Ann, and Edward Carbury .. 1716
Hammett, Richard, and Elizabeth Coale .. 1704
Hammott, Mary, and Richard Harris .. 1681
Hamon, Lady Elizabeth (widow), and Charles Smyth .. 1720
Hamond, Caleb, and Sarah Chatterton .. 1747
Hampton, Ann, and William Broadbeare .. 1636
Hancock, Sara, and Nicholas Seward .. 1671
 " William, and Joane Call .. 1678
Handerhine, Anne, and Isaac Lutz 1697
Hands, John, and Eliza Malley 1670
Hanglin, Elizabeth, and John Clark 1715
 " Robert, and Elizabeth Awe .. 1757
Hanlon, Darby, and Margaret Poydrill .. 1750
Hannam, Hester, and George Dodge .. 1718
Hanning, Mary, and Michael Williams .. 1750
Haragane, Elizabeth, and Philip Part .. 1745
Harbine, Mary, and William Halse 1678
Hard (or Gard), Ann, and Philip Power .. 1630
Hardaway, John, and Dorothy Caw .. 1723
 " John, and Jean Moore .. 1690
 " Samuel, and Martha Davy 1725
Harden or Hendry, Thomas, and John or Plesson .. 1743
Hardiman, Jane, and Arthur Bray 1714
Harding, Ann, and William Wellet .. 1727
 " Anne, and James Collis .. 1728
 " Anne, and Andrew Daly .. 1714
 " Benjamin, and Mary Crew 1688
 " Catherine, and William Parbury .. 1684

100

100

Harding, Dorothy, and Thomas Williams	1686	Hargrave, John, and Mary Brookman	1729
" Elizabeth, and Richard Lison	1683	" Phillis, and Mathias Smith	1725
" Henry, and Catharin Boughan	1729	Harison, Henry, junr., and Margery Jones	1716
" Isaac, and Sarah Rice	1710	Harley, Ann and Mark Bentem	1720
" Isaac, and Mary Roche	1706	Harman, Catherine, and Thomas Harris	1692
" Jane, and Valentine Harding	1737	" George, and Lucey Honer James, and Sarah Smith	1713
" John, and Christian Fargisson	1739	" Mary (widow), and John Hely	1728
" Lucia, and William Pope	1738	" Samuel, and Isabella Bayle	1733
" Margaret, and Giles Busted	1711	" Samuel, and Mary Reddine	1731
" Mary, and Henry Allen	1749	" Thomas, and Mary Thackpenny	1709
" Mary, and William Daunt	1746	Harmar, Elizabeth, and Richard Bullock	1667
" <i>als.</i> Galanton, Mary, and Edward Franklyn	1704	" William, and Mary Archdeacon	1733
" Mary, and John Shaw	1713	Harmar, Anne, and John Hodder	1703
" Paul, and Mary Roberts	1697	" Comfort, and Mary Hunter	1731
" Persis, and John FitzGerald	1683	" Elizabeth, and Rowland Delaboide	1704
" Peter, and Katherine Cooper	1678	Harmon, John, and Deborah Knapp	1736
" Peter, and Margaret Hellier	1624	" John, and Rebecca	1722
" Peter, and Sarah Knapp	1733	" Joshua, and Rebecca Barnoll (widow)	1742
" Rodie, and Archibald Carswell	1719	" Robert, and Elinor Peck	1744
" Sarah, and William Longbottom	1716	Harney, Mary, and Cornelius Lyne	1719
" Simon, and Jane Chide	1707	Harny, William, and Mary Barry	1713
" Thomas, and Jeanie Parker	1697	Harper, Dorcas, and Roger Bernard	1740
" Thomas, and Mary Rashly	1724	" Gilbert, and Catherine Roche	1704
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Rowlls	1732	" James, and Mary Satterford	1742
" Valentine, and Jane Harding	1737	" John, and Sarah Coole	1723
" Walter, and Catherine Courtney	1719	" John, and Isabella Knapp	1721
" William, and Mary Ridley	1670	" Patrick, and Elizabeth Philipps	1738
" William, and Lucey Seymour	1749	Harra, James, and Mary French	1730
" William, and Elizabeth Taylor	1732	Harrington, Catherine, and William Moore	1742
Hardinge, Edward, and Ellinor Keffe	1730	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Bently	1715
" Nicodemus, and Anne Cleere	1709	" Elizabeth, and John Doyle	1725
Hardman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Armitage	1738	" Mary, and James Clag	1710
Hardrum, Joane, and Theodor Combie	1633	" William, and Frances Rault	1718
Hardway, Francis, and Mary Kelly	1728	Harris, Abel, and Ann Norridge	1717
Hare, Hester, and John Mathews	1750	" Abel, and Catherine Coghill	1691
" Jane, and William Hare	1732	" Abraham, and Cassandra Hall	1721
" John, and Margaret Bussell	1700	" Abraham, and Anna Ward	1740
" John, and Margaret Hare	1723	" Agnes, and Samuel Deans (or Harress), Andrew, and Jane Kertness	1709
" John, and Mary Wyn	1733	" Anne, and Robert Nicholis	1719
" Margaret, and John Hare	1725	" Anthony, and Judith Lane	1688
" Sarah, and Oliver Wheeler	1749	" Barbara, and William White	1681
" William, and Jane Hare	1732	" Barboly, and Sarah Smyth	1718
Harford, Elizabeth, and James Kenah, the younger	1674	" Catherine, and John Cogan	1740
" Michael, and Ann Mantell	1638		
Harforde, Anthony, and Margareta Sandersom	1627		

Harris, Catherine, and Joseph Holland	1703	Harris, Sarah, and John Blew ..	1680
.. Catherine, and John Waters	1632	.. Sarah, and John Browne ..	1708
.. Christopher, and Susanna Dunshee	1730	.. Sarah, and Charles Greene ..	1736
.. Constance, and William Base	1678	.. Susan, and John Mitchell ..	1636
.. Edward, and Margaritt Correik	1671	.. Susana, and Noblett Rud-dock	1707
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews	1736	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Beamish	1737
.. Elizabeth, and Robert Clerk	1707	.. Thomas, and Mary Braly ..	1683
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Harvey	1732	.. Thomas, and Catherine Harman	1692
.. Elizabeth, and John Jeffery	1750	.. Thomas, and Mary Mayfield	1749
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Litchfield	1727	.. Thomas, and Ann Petty ..	1686
.. Elizabeth, and Stephen Moxley	1714	.. Thomas, and Mary Roche ..	1749
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Ridley	1737	.. Thomas, and Agnes Shehare	1694
.. Ellenor, and William Helton	1690	.. Thomas, and Mary Williams	1713
.. George, and Ann Withe ..	1750	.. Virtue, and Robert Friend, junr.	1717
.. Grace, and James Browne	1716	.. William, and Elizabeth Clarke	1683
.. Henrie, and Marie Thomas	1631	.. William, and Hannah Randles	1740
.. James, and Elizabeth Jones	1737	.. William, and Dorothy Smith	1693
.. James, and Mary Rice ..	1719	.. William, and Mary Smith ..	1705
.. James, and Elizabeth Sutton	1703	.. William, and Mary Stone ..	1711
.. Jane, and Richard Woodde	1634	Harrison, Christopher, and Mary Guy	1739
.. Jane, and Jonathan Yeates	1691	.. Elizabeth, and Richard White	1632
.. Joan (widow), and Thomas Food	1699	.. Elizabeth, and Francis Woodley	1722
.. John, and Elizabeth Aularton	1670	.. Francis, and Jane Daunt ..	1747
.. John, and Adith Dyer ..	1729	.. Francis, and Mary Daunt ..	1719
.. John, and Annis Gilbert ..	1626	.. George, and Mary Martin ..	1722
.. John, and Rebecka Herrington	1707	.. Jael, and Roger Rowland ..	1695
.. John, and Catherine Suxbery	1731	.. John, and Elizabeth Payne	1700
.. John, and Elizabeth Wheeler	1707	.. John, and Mary Savory ..	1727
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Fenn	1721	.. Joshua, and Elizabeth Gibbons	1643
.. Joseph, and Judeth Gookin	1714	.. Lydia, and Edward Shipsey	1735
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth James	1724	.. Mary, and Joshua Humphreys	1745
.. Margaret, and Edward Holmes	1710	.. Mary, and John Kingston ..	1726
.. Marie, and Nathaniel Russell	1630	.. Rachel, and James Dawley	1646
.. Mary, and Daniel Barker ..	1715	.. Richard, and Martha Nun ..	1688
.. Mary, and James Daniell ..	1705	.. Susanna, and Thomas Warren	1747
.. Mary, and Geoffrey Ellery	1705	Harrisson, Barbara, and Arthur Dangler	1746
.. Mary, and Thomas Hagherne	1690	.. John, and Abigail Beatman	1742
.. Mary, and William Jennings	1682	.. John, and Milbro Merley	1670
.. Mary, and John Morley ..	1670	.. Mary, and Edward Cherry	1716
.. Mary, and Thomas Skeys ..	1661	.. Mary, and William Nason ..	1710
.. Mary, and Joseph Spering	1732	.. Mary, and Joseph Phillips ..	1743
.. Mary, and David Sullivan	1691	Harrold, Alice, and William Verlen	1710
.. Phillip, and Catherine Ogilby	1703	.. Edmund, and Jane Galwey	1717
.. Richard, and Mary Hammott	1681	.. Elizabeth, and Francis Haly	1747
.. Richard, and Ann Weils ..	1703	.. Mary, and John Anstermartin	1740
.. Robert, and Anne Oteridge	1683	.. Stephen, and Mary Walsh	1722
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Peters	1743	Harrow, Randall, and Catherine Fawlewe	1670

Hart , Elinor, and David Quinlan	1735	Hatton , John, and Thamsin Conner	1729
" Hester, and Richard Randall	1719	" Margaret, and Josias Rickotts	1725
" Jeremiah, and Hester Leader	1716	" William, and Flora Jones	1725
" Joab, and Jane Fuller	1744	Hattwell , Richard, and Elizabeth Stewart	1747
" Joab, and Jane Hughes	1741	Haughton , Cecilia, and William French	1725
" Job, and Catherine Chibsey	1723	" Frances, and William Jones	1711
" Job, and Elinor May	1701	" John, and Arrabella Dennis	1710
" Job, and Sarah Tanckard	1705	Hauks , Frances (spinster), and Robert Parker	1717
" Margaret, and Garrett Fitzgerald	1637	Hawes , William, and Phebe Ross	1727
" Philip, and Catherine Taylor	1728	Hawk , John, and Mary Suckee	1745
" Richard, and Jane Comsey	1715	Hawkes , Catherine, and Thomas Whiting	1718
" Sarah (widow), and James Hedly	1708	" Corlis, and Mary Baldwin	1712
Harte , Blanch (widow), and Gilbert Gribble	1670	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Baxter	1704
Hartford , Elizabeth (widow), and John Morgan	1681	" Elizabeth, and William Daurt	1711
Hartnoll , William, and Elizabeth Condon	1724	" Frances, and William Healy	1711
Harton , Robert, and Ann Watts	1626	" Henry, and Susanna Stavey	1717
Hartt , Barry, and Mellior Gwyn	1729	" James, and Margaret Weekes	1711
" John, and Elinor Roch	1724	" Jane, and John Gillman	1673
Hartwell , Redmond, and Jane Davenport	1741	" John, and Elizabeth Curtis	1720
Harstonge , Elizabeth, and Adam Warren	1669	" John, and Frances Moxey	1721
Harvey , John, and Margaret Barry	1727	" Margaret, and Frances Hill	1721
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Harris	1732	" Mary, and Cesar A	1711
" Margaret, and Samuel Bowditch	1676	Hawkesworth (see Haxworth and Hoxworth)	
" Mary, and Robert Atkins	1718	Hawkins , Alice, and William Edney	1720
" Nathaniel, and Mary Smith	1706	" Alice, and John White	1717
" Richard, and Mary McNally	1736	" Ann, and Henry Spencer	1723
" Richard, and Elizabeth Welsh	1742	" Anne, and Samuel Wilford (or Withers)	1717
" Robert, and Mary Lewis	1735	" James, and Elizabeth Emery	1711
" Thomas, and Bridget Willes	1702	" Jane, and John Allen	1711
" William, and Margaret Hadding	1692	" Jane, and William Awan, junr.	1691
Harvie , Edward, and Mary Curtiss (widow)	1697	" Jane, and Hugh Curry	1714
Harvy , Ellenor, and Luic Plunkett	1671	" John, and Hanna Neweham	1711
Harvy , Richard, and Christian Dauter	1039	" John, and Ann Water, junr.	1717
Harwood , Mary, and Joseph Sperring	1708	" Sarah, and William O'Connell	1717
Haselton , Ann, and Samuel Clancy	1728	" Sarah, and Henry Waterman	1711
Hassall , Richard, and Alice Holmes	1626	" Thomas, and Barbara Heagerty	1724
Hatch , John, and Anne Barry	1741	Hawksworth , Thomas, and Jane Giezy	1713
Hathaway , Francis, and John Mathewes	1678	Haxworth , Jane, and John Prouse	1721
" Hannah, and William Aldworth	1736	Hay , Elizabeth, and John Farrel	1717
" Thomas, and Mary Kesterson	1707	Hayde , Hester, and John Bayne	1713
Hatton , Charles, and Catherine Perce	1700	Hayes , Anne, and Michael Casy	1717
		" Catherine, and John Travers	1717
		" Dorothy, and John Hayes	1711
		" Elizabeth, and Edward Franklin	1713
		" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes	1724

Hayes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Not-		Headrington, Margaret, and	
ter	1718	Robert Heardson	1711
" Ellen, and Thomas Allworth	1740	Heagerty, Anne, and Robert	
" Frances, and Robert McSwy-		Welsh	1748
ny	1749	" Dennis, and Elizabeth Stan-	
" George, and Mary Recraft ..	1714	ton	1720
" Hanna, and James Bagge ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chil-	
" Hannah, and Benjamin		lingsworth	1720
Swete	1746	" Hannah, and Thomas Haw-	
" Henry, and Amy Milner ..	1738	kings	1749
" Henry, and Jane Sutton ..	1700	" John, and Julian Scannell ..	1697
" Hester, and Jonah Parker ..	1667	" Mary, and John Skiddy ..	1723
" Jane, and Henry Gillman ..	1736	Heake, Abraham, and Eliza Paine	1698
" Jane, and Richard Horni-		Healy, Anne, and Richard Chaud-	
brook	1724	ler	1733
" John, and Dorothy Hayes ..	1736	" Anne, and James Good ..	1736
" John, and Sarah Savage ..	1724	" Anne, and Henry Hales ..	1749
" Josiah, and Elizabeth White	1748	" Catherine, and Francis	
" Josias, and Jane Allen ..	1730	Nickolson	1697
" Josias, and Mary Williams	1740	" Daniel, and Catherine	
" Margaret, and Robert Smith	1691	Meade	1716
" Martha, and Thomas Mit-		" Dennis, and Jane Wall ..	1699
chell	1724	" Elizabeth, and William	
" Mary, and William Greene	1692	Snow	1746
" Mary, and John Masters ..	1729	" Francis, and Jane Crooke ..	1723
" Richard, and Susanna God-		" Francis, and Prudence Ear-	
sone	1678	berry	1719
" (or Heayes), Thomas, and		" James, and Catherine Parks	1716
Frances Bullen	1715	" John, and Elizabeth Ro-	
" Thomas, and Martha Daurt	1705	mayne	1697
" Thomas, and Elizabeth		" Margaret, and Cornelius	
Hayes	1744	Leyne	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth King	1733	" Mary, and Thomas Coppin-	
" Thomas, and Mary Lambly		ger	1701
(widow)	1678	" Mary, and Hugh Steeres ..	1727
" Thomas, and Ellen Peed ..	1745	" Prudence, and Rodolphus	
" William, and Christian Bar-		Chadwick	1739
ter	1702	" William, and Catherine Dri-	
" (see also Hais)		ver	1714
Hayles, Elizabeth, and Samuel		" William, and Frances	
Croker	1713	Hawkes	1716
" Sarah, and Samuel Wakely	1727	" William, and Catherine Kin-	
" Thomas, and Mary North-		na	1735
ridge	1739	" William, and Mary Sweeny	1715
" William, and Sarah Lawton	1697	Heard, Bickford, and Susanna	
Hayman, Atkin, and Elizabeth		Maunsell	1745
Atkin	1742	" Elisha, and Ann Cox ..	1717
" (see also Haiman and Ham-)		" Elizabeth, and Abraham	
man)		Savage	1687
Haymond, Mary, and John Howe	1697	" Hester, and John Albeart ..	1739
Haynes, David, and Elinor Con-		" Jane, and Isaac Browne ..	1670
don	1742	" Joane, and Daniell Johnson	1636
" David, and Barbara Peed ..	1740	" John, and Anne Bickford ..	1707
" Margaret, and William		" John, and Bridget Stammers	1736
Rounsifall	1749	" Joseph, and Martha Russell	1742
" Mary, and Hugh Rubie ..	1735	" Mary, and James Bowler ..	1709
" Thomas, and Anne McNe-		" Mary, and Richard Davies	1700
mara	1750	Heardson, Robert, and Margare:	
Hazard, Ruth, and Ewan Gwyn ..	1602	Headrington	1711
Hea, Matthew, and Rebecca Sulli-		Hearick, Mary, and Christopher	
van	1741	Tuckey	1678
Heacock, Ann, and James Foott ..	1740	Hearne, Francis, and Hanna Bagg	1697

Hearne , John, and Mary Curry ..	1737	Hendley , Roger, and Mary Erbury ..	1703
Hease , Ellen, and James Wall ..	1710	" Thomas, and Ann Gregory ..	1733
" Everilda, and John Hease ..	1737	Hendrer , Debora, and Robert	
" Joane, and John Lloyd ..	1708	Woodes	1633
" John, and Everilda Hease	1737	Hendricke , Rebecca, and Paul	
Heaslip , Martha, and Thomas		Godwin	1672
Airey	1696	Henessy , Michael, and Joane Nagle	1713
Heaslop , William, and Mary Mea-		" Patrick, and Ann Kennedy ..	1739
gon	1732	Henly , John, and Ellenor Rice	
Heath , Anne, and Andrew Blyth	1747	(widow)	1697
Heburn , Mary, and Nicholas		Hennery , Elizabeth, and Henry	
Rogers	1738	Downs	1749
Heburne , James, and Jane Bleakey	1712	Hennesy , Barbara, and Edmond	
Heddish , Henry, and Dorothea		Roche	1748
Furzer	1746	" George, and Anstace Com-	
Hedges , Frances, and John Becher	1740	merford	1748
Hedly , James, and Sarah Hart		" James, and Catherine Bar-	
(widow)	1708	rett	1715
Heffernan , Margaret, and Robert		Hennesy , David, and Elizabeth	
Ash	1712	Pomphrey	1713
Hegerty , Ann, and James Sweeney	1745	Henry , Christian, and William	
" Dennis, junr., and Elizabeth		Sandiland	1738
" Steers	1715	Henzel , Rachel, and George D. Colt	1703
" Edward, and Susan Gerratt	1710	Herbert , John, and Mary Gibbings	1733
" Elizabeth, and John Dow-		" John, and Margaret Helen	
" ling	1739	" (widow)	1698
" Mary, and Michael Busted	1739	Hercules , Judith, and Michael	
Heggerty , Ann, and Robert Welsh	1746	Price	1691
Heighington , Conway, and Lucy		Herd , Margrett, and John Austen	1690
Daunt	1748	Hercault , Mary Ann, and Peter	
Hellen , Joseph, and Sarah Raw-		Pothet	1729
lings	1735	Herlihy , Michael, and Jane Gra-	
" Margaret (widow), and John		ham	1730
" Herbert	1698	Herne , Maurice, and Jane Roone	1742
" Priscilla, and Robert Brookes	1726	Heron , Anthony, and Jane Trish-	
" Samuel, and Deborah Plad-		raux	1715
" will	1732	" William, and Hannah Mas-	
" Sarah, and Richard Swet-		" keil	1713
" nam	1739	Herrick , Edward, and Elizabeth	
Hellier , Margaret, and Peter Hard-		Falkner	1727
ing	1624	" Ellen, and Jephson Busted	1749
Helton , William, and Ellenor Har-		" Gershom, and Sarah Mal-	
ris	1690	" bourne	1705
Hely , John, and Mary Harman		" James, and Martha Bu-	
" (widow)	1728	" chanon	1700
" Margaret, and Henry Dale	1704	" James, and Margaret Caple	1711
" Margaret, and James Kirk	1750	" John, and Jane Bayly ..	1701
" Robert, and Anne Watkins	1718	" John, and Ann King ..	1742
Hemphill , James, and Sarah Sloan	1718	" Mary, and Robert Hales ..	1734
Henderson , Frances, and Richard		" Susanna, and Thomas Cott-	
" Farmar	1748	" rell	1750
" Frances, and Onesiphorus		" Thomas, and Catherine Lu-	
" Phair	1736	" cas	1747
" John, and Ellen Connor ..	1717	" (see also Herrick)	
" Mary, and Phineas Bagwell	1741	Herricke , Gershom, and Susanna	
" Samuel, and Elizabeth		" Smart	1693
" Pierce	1719	Herring , Michael, and Sarah Wer-	
" William, and Frances Pat-		" nell	1737
" rickson	1719	Herrington , Rebecca, and John	
" William Harcourt, and Mary		" Harris	1707
" Randall	1744	Herron , Garrett, and Sarah Briggs	1739
Hendley , James, and Mercy Vowell	1712	Hester , Richard, and Mary Sweeney	1731

- Hetchens, Margaret, and George Fowler** 1667
- Hetherington, Andrew, and Margaret Mosson** 1705
- .. (see also Headrington)
- Hewett, Ann, and Samuel Milner Anthony, and Mary Bingham** .. 1743
- .. Elizabeth, and Terence Conner 1725
- .. Francis, and Mary Gunn .. 1715
- .. Jane, and Thomas Poole .. 1739
- .. Mary, and John Knight .. 1739
- .. Mary, and George Stammers .. 1740
- .. Thomas, and Dorothy Browne 1740
- .. Thomas, and Frances Rogers 1750
- Hewitt, Elizabeth, and Denis Carleton** 1749
- .. Isaac, and Catherine Beamish 1698
- Hewlett, Edward, and Jane Morphy** 1723
- Hewson, Alice (widow), and Gisbert Van Leewen** 1711
- Hewyt, Alice, and Francis Meek** .. 1634
- .. Elizabeth, and Ferdinando Bowler 1705
- .. Jane, and William Howse .. 1720
- .. Lydia, and William Snowe .. 1722
- .. Margaret, and Thomas Pol-den 1701
- .. Mary, and George Synge .. 1681
- .. Mary, and James Woodcock .. 1696
- .. Susanna, and Richard May .. 1702
- .. Thomas, and Mary Freak .. 1691
- Heyford, Elizabeth, and Richard Ashdowne** 1633
- Hibbs, Joseph, and Mary Shaw** .. 1745
- Kickey, Catherine, and Robert Norris** 1743
- Kicks, Henry, and Mary Gregory** .. 1743
- .. James, and Rachel Clark .. 1728
- .. James, and Sarah Ireland .. 1739
- .. Ursula, and John Jagoe .. 1742
- Hickson, Margery, and Owen Jeans** 1673
- Hide, Alexander, and Hester Cox** .. 1723
- .. Elizabeth, and Robert Brun-ton 1630
- Hiffernan, Elizabeth, and Mathew Johnson** 1736
- .. Margaret, and Cornelius Kenedy 1732
- .. Roger, and Margaret Mur-phy 1730
- Higgins, Sarah, and Joseph Wag-han** 1724
- Higgins, Elizabeth, and John Ho-gan** 1742
- .. John, and Anne Candy .. 1713
- .. Mary, and John Chaceott .. 1697
- Higgins, Timothy, and Catherine Shilly** 1721
- Hignell, Wetenhall, and Mary Cooke** 1722
- Hignet, Philippa, and Henry Shackleton** 1718
- Hignett, Mary, and Augustus Carr, junr.** 1734
- .. Phebe, and George Irish .. 1746
- .. Plebe, and William Sim-mons 1728
- Hilgrove, Mary, and Daniel Thresher** 1727
- Hill, Agnes, and Edward Paris** .. 1725
- .. Ann, and Thomas Flewelin Christian, and Cornelius Kufe (or Keeife) 1661
- .. Elizabeth, and Clement Forster 1733
- .. Elizabeth, and Edmond Kearney 1702
- .. Elizabeth, and John Kelly .. 1728
- .. Elizabeth, and John Rash-lygh 1673
- .. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woolpitt 1624
- .. Francis, and Margaret Hawkes 1738
- .. George, and Patience Bridges 1736
- .. Hannah, and Samuel Bronel .. 1749
- .. Hannah, and William Knowles (or Noulls) .. 1715
- .. Hannah, and Matthew Se-ward, junr. 1720
- .. Hester, and Thomas Ed-wards 1721
- .. James, and Jane Humphreys .. 1704
- .. John, and Mary Ballar .. 1739
- .. John, junr, and Mary Browne .. 1731
- .. John, and Sarah Moakes .. 1725
- .. John, and Elizabeth Mar-berry 1701
- .. Judith, and Samuel Whelby .. 1745
- .. Martha, and James Barry .. 1671
- .. Mary, and Richard Wilkie .. 1733
- .. Mezey, and John Kelly .. 1737
- .. Peter, and Catherine Sall-e-vate 1689
- .. Sarah, and John Baston .. 1724
- .. Sarah, and Walter Lee .. 1748
- .. Sion, and Catherine Brice .. 1721
- .. Thomas, and Hannah Gil-bert 1734
- .. Thomas, and Mary White .. 1743
- .. William, and Susanna Gray .. 1733
- Hillgrove, Margaret, and John Cullenane** 1723
- .. Susanna, and Joseph Wetherall 1743
- .. Thomas, and Petta Meek .. 1731
- .. Thomas, and Eleanor Taylor .. 1731

Hilliard, Charles, and Jane Reeves	1727	Hodder, Jonathan, and Margery	1731
Hillton, Jane, and Thomas Jones	1745	Ash	1731
Hinckson, Oliver, and Honor		Margery, and Walter Lane	1679
Britton	1731	Martha, and Lovegrove Wil-	
Richard, and Mary Wiles	1688	lard	1632
Hingeston, Honor, and James		Mary, and Benjamin Barter	1731
Tindall	1714	Mary, and Thomas Tuckey	
Kingston, Helena, and Samuel		Sarah, and John Lamb	1731
Hales	1746	Sarah, and Francis Power	1713
James, and Mary Bowles	1679	William, and Jane Grove	1779
Mary, and Thomas Eason	1706	Hodges, Elizabeth and Bartholo-	
Mary, and Francis Poultney	1678	mew Clements	1679
Sarah, and John Swettnam	1678	Joan, and David How	1731
Kipsley, William, and Ellenor		John, and Sarah Williams	1731
Alleine	1670	Marie (widow), and William	
Hitchcock, Richard, and Margaret		Fulerton	1629
Mead	1728	Thomas, and Mary Tresilian	1731
Hitchings, Frances, and William		Hodnett, Agnes, and Samuel	
Burlingham	1641	Kingston	1737
Hitchison, Anne, and Arthur		Alicia, and John Rice	1747
Hovington	1679	Anna, and George Wood	1730
Hoare, Ann, and Gilbert Purdon	1723	Jeffery, and Mary Aboock	1731
Anne, and Denny Connor	1718	Jeffery, and Mary Cole	1729
Daniel, and [] Allen	1682	John, and Lucia Brooks	1731
Daniell, junr., and Margaret		John, and Anne Eyles	1731
Warren	1639	Margaret, and Joseph Patu-	
Edward, and Sarah Burnell	1676	son	1747
Edward, and Ann Gramit	1715	Mary, and Luke Kesterson	1731
Elizabeth, and Edward		Mary, and William Madox	1731
Wright	1673	Mary, and Daniel Massey	1723
Rachel, and Hugh Gorden	1749	Richard, and Elizabeth Ben-	
Rachel, and William Prior	1750	net	1681
Robert, and Elizabeth Lom-		Sarah, and Robert Cloud	1731
bard	1746	William, and Mary Hooper	1731
Robert, and Jane Newen-		William, and Lydia Latham	1731
ham	1721	William, and Martha O'agan	1747
Samuel, and Jane Sympson	1742	Hogan, John, and Elizabeth Hig-	
William, and Mary Ellison	1749	gins	1742
Hobbs, Elizabeth, and Nicholas		John and Ann Merby	1673
Cloyse	1634	Hogg, Richard, and Lucia Tanner	1731
Hobs, Joanna, and Joseph Dennis	1700	Hogins, Francis, and Hanna Wal-	
Hodder, Anne, and William Dusted	1739	lis	1731
Elizabeth, and Robert		Holbech, Thomas, and Anne Bald	1631
Gookin	1681	Holcombe, Mary, and Henry	
Elizabeth, and Samuel Jazoe	1747	Clungeon	1678
Elizabeth, and Francis		Holceme, Elizabeth, and John	
Newenham	1738	Johnson	1731
Ellinor, and William Fuller	1713	Holdaway, Ann, and Richard	
Frances, and Richard Daxon	1734	Pompson	1731
Francis, and Mary Fitz-		Holl, Abigail, and David Coussey	1671
Gerald	1697	Holland, Anne (widow), and	
Francis, junr., and Ann		Leonard Todd	1731
Webb	1723	Edward, and Catharine	
George, and Mary Baker	1738	Barry	1701
Hanna, and John Bayly	1725	Elizabeth, and Richard	
Hester, and Robert Travers	1688	Good	1716
Jane, and Joseph Bullen	1716	Elizabeth, and John Moore	1711
Jane, and Roger Power	1681	Elizabeth, and John Fodge	1731
John, and Mary Bullen	1722	Henry, and Jane Edwards	
John, and Elizabeth French	1642	(widow)	1671
John, and Anne Hunter	1703	Hester, and Alexander	
John, and Martha Woodley	1717	Artline	1738

Holland, Hezekiah, and Mary		Holtte, Richard, and Abigail	
Murphy	1712	Coates	1629
Jane, and Jonathan Hosford	1739	Homan, Dorothy, and Lawrence	
John, and Elizabeth Nagle ..	1639	Hooper	1679
John, and Mary Swetnam ..	1709	Robert, and Susanna Taylor	1769
Joseph, and Sarah Bourke ..	1743	Honor, Lucy, and George Har-	
Joseph, and Catherine Har-		man	1747
ris	1703	Honiford, John, and Jane Davies	1723
Mary, and William Baylis ..	1745	Honner, Catherine, and Jonathan	
Philip, and Elizabeth Newth	1705	Alley	1750
Sarah, and Robert Lisson ..	1746	Catherine, and Jonas Sta-	
Simon, and Deborah White	1713	well	1694
Thomas, and Sara Godfrey	1679	Mary, and William Hodnett	1745
Thomas, and Mary Jordan	1730	William, and Ann Lambiey	1717
Thomas, and Mary Snow ..	1750	Honnewell, Ann, and William	
Wentworth, and Catherine		Murrey	1686
Barry (widow)	1733	Joane, and Michael Murphy	1686
Holliday, Edward, and Margaret		Mary, and Edward Rashleigh	1704
Russell	1629	Honor, Ann, and John Clarke ..	1743
Elizabeth, and John Durdon	1638	Honor, Catherine, and Francis	
Mary, and John Ellwell ..	1639	Townsend	1679
William, and Catherine		Honors, Elizabeth, and Robert	
Green	1701	Salmon	1669
Hollis, Charity, and William Ver-		Honychurch, Ann, and Sirache	
don	1722	Taylor	1667
Thomas, and Grace Whilby	1705	Hood, Daniel, and Ann Gery ..	1739
Holmes, Alice, and John Bayly ..	1738	Elizabeth, and Michael	
Alice, and Henry Downs ..	1709	Doyle	1736
Alice, and John Philpott ..	1675	John, and Sarah Courter ..	1705
Alice, and Richard Hassall	1626	Sarah, and Cumbra Dackell	1713
Anne, and Thomas Holmes	1713	Hooper, Anne, and Thomas	
Barbara, and John Williams	1700	Newman	1664
Catherine, and John Wag-		Beatrix, and Ezekiel Davis	1692
goner	1675	Joane, and John White ..	1725
Charles, and Elizabeth Bus-		John, and Mary Jetford ..	1741
teed	1695	John, and Elizabeth Sales	1681
Edward, and Martha Forie	1724	Laurence, and Dorothy	
Edward, and Margaret Har-		Homan	1679
ris	1710	Nicholas, and Ann Limby	1627
Edward, and Mary Ouldom	1609	Peter, and Joane Brooker	1715
Elinor, and John McKown ..	1737	Hope, James, and Elizabeth Brad-	
James, and Martha Travers	1742	shaw	1692
Martha, and Francis Austen	1728	Hopkins, Dorothy, and John	
Martha, and Daniel Dono-		Radeliffe	1670
vane	1699	Stephen, and Elizabeth	
Mary, and Thomas Gillman	1682	Morley	1733
Melian, and James Roch ..	1730	Stephens, and Easter Skeys	1740
Philip, and Anne Sparkes ..	1700	Thomas, and Mary Chap-	
Rebecca, and James Att-		man	1720
ridge	1697	Hore, Hannah, and William Bill	1701
Robert, and Ellinor Cal-		Hornabrooke, Elizabeth, and	
laghan	1700	Ralp. Fuller	1685
Robert, and Margaret Long-		Hornibrook, Ann, and James Cole	1715
chester	1748	Elizabeth, and Abraham	
Thomas, and Anne Holmes	1713	Lane	1734
Thomas, and Elizabeth		John, and Jane Witcherly	1729
Power	1733	Richard, and Jane Hayes	1724
William, and Catherine		Richard, and Sarah Popin	1715
Fariell	1745	Hornibrooke, John, and Elizabeth	
Holms, Stephen, and Margaret		Ware	1684
Donovan	1737	Hornsby, James, and Joane Hun-	
Holt, Ann, and John Jones ..	1730	gelle	1709

Hornybrook , John, and Mary Fitzgerald	1741	Howard , Jonas, and Rebecca Cousins	1683
" Samuel, and Hannah Daniel	1711	" Joseph, and Mary Withers	1717
Hort , Edward, and Joanna Kift	1714	" Margaret, and Martin Johnson	1734
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Kift	1718	" Martha, and William Edwards	1742
Horton , Elizabeth, and William Gough	1685	" Mary, and Robert Burdett	1682
Horwood , Sarah, and Robert Ceames, junr.	1693	" Rachel, and John Cooper	1666
Hosey (or Hussey), Laurence, and Elizabeth Williams	1714	" Robert, and Joane Spratt	1677
Hosford , Benjamin, and Flora Morgan	1747	" Sarah, and John Wiseman	1716
" Jonathan, and Jane Holland	1749	" Thomasin, and John Law	1682
" Ralph, and Margaret Barter	1747	" William, and Mary Monday	1703
Hoskins , John, and Elizabeth Bramble	1733	Howe , David, and Ammy Burrows	1708
" John, and Cathrine Wolfe	1679	" Feba, and George Beamish	1717
" Martha, and Symon Cooke	1692	" John, and Mary Haymond	1697
" Mary, and John Chapell	1693	Howel , William, and Anna Douglas	1729
" Rebecca, and John Buxton	1665	Howell , Adam, and Mary Wood	1742
Hosnett , Rachel, and James Telford	1732	" Barbara, and Richard Chaltoner	1682
Houell , Grizell, and Pearce Graham	1678	" Dorothy, and Henry Bond	1679
" Helena, and Thomas Browne	1666	" Elizabeth, and Francis Morgan	1685
Houghton , Epaphroditus, and Dorothy Knowles	1721	" Hester, and George Leader	1731
" Mary, and Andrew Hunter	1725	" John, and Margaret Clarke	1681
" Mercy, and James Cossens	1678	" John, and Susanna Neveil	1715
" Rachel, and Isaac Browne	1720	" Margery, and Thomas Rice	1679
" Rebecca, and John Burrows	1679	" Martha, and Robert Waters	1733
" Roger, and Rachel Draper	1698	" Mary, and John Gibson	1681
" Susanna, and James Eckles	1721	" Nicholas, and Ann Barrett	1735
Houlton , Mathew, and Elizabeth Bryan	1725	" Nicholas, and Susanna Stanley	1738
Houlton , Mathew, and Anne Sense	1748	(See also Houell and Howell)	
House , Elizabeth, and Daniel Coughlan	1682	Hownslow , Thomas, and Mary Hungerford	1759
" Mary, and James Nisbett	1736	Howse , Dorothy, and Richard Roten	1718
Howell , Grace, and Robert Farmer	1702	" Elizabeth, and Robert Hamilton	1766
" Jane, and Simon White	1680	" George, and Dorothy Coghlan	1710
Howington , Arthur, and Anne Hitchison	1679	" George, and Catherine Townsend	1766
How , Anne, and Samuel Milner	1678	" Richard, and Tabitha London	1795
" David, and Jane Beamish	1721	" William, and Margaret Coghlan	1748
" David, and Joan Hodges	1668	" William, and Jane Hewitt	1710
" Elizabeth, and John Milner	1712	Hoxworth , Lionel, and Mary Shaw	1711
" James, and Mary Sherburne	1717	Hoy , Isaac, and Unis Bishop	1727
" Jonas, and Ellinor Cottrell	1728	Hoyle , Jonathan, and Ann Gamble	1680
" Mary, and Thomas Collock	1714	Hoyman , A. S. Roch, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade	1691
" Mary, and John Williams	1714	Hubbald , William, and Jane Beedle	1669
" Thomas, and Elinor Milner	1748	Hubbart , Andrew, and Sarah Gues	1709
Howard , Angel, and Richard Bernard	1727	" Martha, and John Green	1705
" Dinah, and William Ker	1699	Hubbert , Peter, and Elizabeth Andrews	1750
" Dorothy, and William Wortherton	1713	Hubbertt , Nicholas, and Elizabeth Piersy	1662
" Jane, and James Moedie	1687		
" Joanna, and Richard Lane	1719		

Huddy , Alice, and John Byron ..	1721	Humphreys , Elizabeth, and Thomas Tuck ..	1696
Hudge , Mary, and William Kieran ..	1695	" Mary, and Samuel Duzell ..	1682
Hudson , Andrew, and Honor Croneen ..	1744	Humphrie (see Umphrie)	
" Mary, and John Fleming ..	1701	Humphris , Thomas, and Agnes Randall ..	1716
" William, and Mary Peaver ..	1700	Humphry , Constance, and Joseph Spratt ..	1704
Hues , Mary, and John Kirknesse ..	1678	" Robert, and Sarah Haker ..	1681
Huet , Christopher, and Blanch Weeks ..	1671	Humphryes , Jane, and James Hill ..	1704
" Margery, and Richard Cos- sens ..	1629	" Mary, and George Johnston ..	1745
Huggard , George, and Elizabeth Ruby ..	1726	Humphrys , Ann, and Bryan Mad- den ..	1699
Huggin , Anne, and Joseph Simp- son ..	1749	Humpreys , Joshua, and Mary Harrison ..	1745
Huggins , Ann (widow), and William Field ..	1690	Hungerford , Anne, and Samuel Kingstone ..	1713
" Thomas, and Hester Savage ..	1700	" Anne, and Francis Poole ..	1677
Hughes , Ann (widow), and Richard Sernton ..	1717	" Catherine, and George Kingston ..	1723
" Clement, and Barbara Jen- kins ..	1729	" Catherine, and Thomas Knowles (or Knolls) ..	1714
" Edith, and Cornelius Oliver- son ..	1636	" Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt ..	1667
" Elizabeth, and Peter For- dice ..	1711	" Elizabeth, and George Jude ..	1742
" Elizabeth, and James Jou- bert ..	1741	" Elizabeth, and Philip Townsend ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and Caleb Mason ..	1675	" Jane, and Richard Good- man ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and John Reily ..	1742	" John, and Catherine Jones ..	1730
" George, and Jane Martin ..	1748	" Margaret (widow), and Peter Emlyn ..	1700
" Jane, and Joab Hart ..	1741	" Mary, and John Cougman ..	1671
" John, and Elizabeth Bennett ..	1742	" Mary, and Standish Grady ..	1737
" John, and Hester Copsy- thorn ..	1732	" Mary, and Thomas Howns- low ..	1750
" (or Hewes), Joseph, and Anne Merrihurst (widow) ..	1706	" Mary, and James Hunter ..	1717
" Mary, and Lewis Belayre ..	1703	" Mary, and Thomas Knowles ..	1680
" Mary, and David Roch ..	1704	" Mary, and Horatio Towns- end ..	1739
" Thomas, and Martha Kin- ricke (widow) ..	1683	" Richard, and Mary Cranfield ..	1737
" Thomas, and Sarah Logue ..	1701	" Richard, and Rachel Knowles ..	1718
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Whitney ..	1737	" Susanna, and Samuel Jer- vois ..	1719
" William, and Sarah Leatham ..	1741	" Thomas, and Susanna Beecher ..	1709
" William, and Martha Spiller ..	1743	" Thomas, and Barbara Townsend ..	1723
Hughes , Mary, and Charles Bastable ..	1747	Hungorforde , Mary, and Philip Roche ..	1709
" Rebecca, and George Jen- nings ..	1720	" Thomas, and Marie May ..	1640
Hulburd , Richard, and Dinah Ker ..	1749	Hungerline , Joane, and James Housby ..	1709
Huleatt , Mary, and Thomas Patrickson ..	1732	Huniford , Lydia, and John Chil- dermas ..	1687
Hull , Elizabeth, and Henry Tonson ..	1692	Hunt , Abigail, and Hugh Croyde ..	1627
" Ester, and Edward Warner ..	1637	" Richard, and Elizabeth Laves ..	1730
" Frances, and William Symms ..	1702	Hunter , Andrew, and Mary Houghton ..	1723
" Jonas, and Elliner Butros ..	1707		
" Mary, and Emanuel Moore ..	1673		
" Sarah, and Robert Wheeler ..	1713		
Hunfrey , Thomas, and Catherine Roberts ..	1708		



Hunter , Anne, and William Thor- don	1680	Hussy , Ann, and Samuel Gamble	1772
.. .. .	1746	.. .. . Thomas, and Ellen Roe	1714
.. .. . George, and Margaret Young	1730	Hutchin , Levy, and Jane Bushell	1694
.. .. . James, and Mary Hunger- ford	1717	Hutchings , Barbara, and John McCarnick	1710
.. .. . Mary, and Comfort Harmer	1731	.. .. . John, and Margaret Hut- chins	1739
Huntly , Margaret, and Hugh Martin	1708	Hutchins , Deborah, and Hugh Hutchinson	1745
Hurdis , James, and Elizabeth Cambec	1707	Hutchins , Hannah, and Thomas Farmer	1717
Hurford , Mary, and John Garnett	1740	.. .. . Margaret, and John Hut- chings	1736
Hurlestone , Mathew, and Mary Moore (widow)	1682	.. .. . Marie, and John Owgan (or Wogan)	1674
Hurley , John, junr., and Jilian Jones	1666	.. .. . Martha, and Thomas Owgan	1733
.. .. . Robert, and Sarah Hurley	1749	.. .. . Mary, and Barachy Dowe	1711
.. .. . Sarah, and Robert Hurley	1749	Hutchinson , David, and Mary Knight	1727
Hurlstone , Mathew, and Anne Bartlett	1679	.. .. . Elizabeth, and Barnabas Deane	1742
Hurly , Arthur, and Jone Bennett	1695	.. .. . Hugh, and Deborah Hut- chins	1678
.. .. . Catherine, and George Williams	1707	.. .. . Margaret, and William Cox	1727
.. .. . Elizabeth, and William Towse	1710	.. .. . Margaret, and John Dennis	1745
.. .. . Mary, and William Lowry	1707	.. .. . Mary, and James Fernald	1713
.. .. . Mary, and William Welder	1682	.. .. . Mary, and William Kemp	1727
.. .. . Mary, and Callaghan White	1749	.. .. . Samuel, and Mercy Fox	1739
Hurrue , John, and Susanna Bray	1740	.. .. . Susanna, and Humphrey Evans	1745
.. .. . William Joseph, and Joan Fling	1730	.. .. . Thomas, and Ann McCalla	1732
Hurt , Abraham, and Jane Roocekey	1697	Hutchison , John, and Susanna Lapp	1722
.. .. . James, and Anna Marie Knoles	1749	.. .. . Levy, and Jane Whitten	1731
.. .. . James, and Ellinor Ruth	1720	Hutson , Henry, and Jone Mul- lowny	1677
.. .. . Jane, and Robert Gresley	1744	Hyde , Catherine, and John Chap- man	1712
Hurwood , Catherine, and Austine Ruddlecke	1657	.. .. . Elizabeth, and Gilbert Wylie	1683
Husbands , Prudence, and Robert Sedley	1670	.. .. . Hester, and Edward Triv	1728
Husham , Grace, and Roger Dalton	1745	.. .. . Mary, and Edward Cree	1728
.. .. . James, and Mary Mitchell	1723	.. .. . Sarah, and Matthias Ros- sington	1723
Hussey , Ann, and John Crofton	1737	.. .. . Thomas, and Anne Symes	1731
.. .. . Elizabeth, and Oliver Hussey	1720	.. .. . William, and Elizabeth Williams	1710
.. .. . Henry, and Joane Jones (widow)	1692	Hyett , Richard, and Margaret Nevell	1735
.. .. . Oliver, and Elizabeth Hussey	1720	Hynes , Anne, and Richard Coq- ger	1731
.. .. . William, and Margaret Mudford	1633	Hyter , Diana, and Joseph Wan- wright	1712
.. .. . (see also Hosey).			

I.

Indivic , George, and Ellen Tobyn	1667	Ingram , Mary, and Alexander Bull	1738
Ingham , George, and Elizabeth Clutson	1708	Ingrum , Jane, and Richard For- gham	1717
Ingoldsby , Frances, and Hugh Massey	1744	Ireland , Adwell, and Susannah Allen	1741

Ireland, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah		Irwin, Lucy, and Kean Moberly	1703
Raynolds	1720	.. Standish, and Philip Welsh	1749
.. Ellmor, and William Alcock	1723	.. Stephen, and Sarah Fenton	1749
.. John, and Jane Austin ..	1733	Irwine, Elizabeth, and James	
.. John, and Jane Busted ..	1741	Purcell	1744
.. Margaret, and Leonard Cave	1709	.. John, and Ann Brown ..	1717
Sarah, and James Hicks ..	1746	.. William, and Margaret Bate-	
Irish, George, and Phebe Hignett	1749	man	1737
.. George, and Elizabeth		.. William, and Mary Bowler	1730
Moore	1693	Ivey, Anthony, and Elizabeth	
Irving, William, and Ann Owens	1742	Tucker	1716
Irwin, Alexander, and Sarah		Ivy, John, and Anne Rawlins	1681
Sayers	1749	Izod, Francis, and Sarah Gray	1703
.. Elizabeth, and Philip Sul-		.. Kevan, and Lydia Lawton ..	1725
livan	1714	Izsacke, Mary, and Peter Pinckett	1629
		J.	
Jacob, Mary, and John Gregory	1720	Jagoe, John, and Mary Pinkethman	1717
.. William, and Joane Philip	1685	.. Rebecca, and William	
Jackson, Ann, and George Manser	1741	Taylor	1744
.. Barbara, and Francis Gray	1733	.. Samuel, and Elizabeth Hod-	
.. Catherine, and Tosten		der	1747
.. Anderson	1746	.. Samuel, and Bridgett	
.. Edward, and Rebecca Row-		O'Bryan	1726
land	1711	(See also Jeagoe)	
.. Frances, and Samuel Croole	1734	Jakes, Robert, and John Conner	1683
.. Hester, and George Ballen-		James, Ann, and Robert Cady	1635
dine	1726	.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Her-	
.. James, and Ann Baldwin		ris	1724
(widow)	1692	.. Haestrect, and Elizabeth	
.. James, and Margaret Foley	1713	Moore	1714
.. James, and Sarah Wood-		.. Jane (widow), and William	
ruffe	1678	Crowmer	1631
.. John, and Catharine Morris	1749	.. (See also Jeams)	
.. John, and Sarah Rose ..	1741	Jameson, Hugh, and Mary Scott	1721
.. Margaret, and Thomas		.. John, and Ann Sayers ..	1724
Birmingham	1744	Jappee, Ann, and John Whitney	1745
.. Miles, and Ellen Delacourte		.. Jane, and Stephen Plairce	1730
(widow)	1699	.. Margaret (widow), and	
.. Rachel, and George Dilloch	1709	Peter Mathis	1739
.. Susanna, and Stephen		.. Susanna, and John Franklin	1743
Broughton	1746	Jappey, John, and Margaret Bennett	1721
.. Susanna, Judith, and		Jappie, Mary, and Stephen Maud	1739
Thomas Brewne	1734	.. Paul, and Judith Fartin ..	1723
.. Thomas, and Joana Abell ..	1728	Jaques, George, and Margaret	
.. William, and Mary Bayn-		Pettie	1623
ham	1667	Jayger, Martha (widow), and	
.. William, and Catherine Cul-		Henry Futtie	1675
bert	1749	Jacobs, Joan (widow), and	
.. William (clk.), and Mary		Andrew Spiteman	1681
Nash	1738	Jacocks, John, and Maby Smith	1681
.. William, and Sarah Red-		Jeagoe, Jane, and James Purcell	1712
wood	1714	Jeams, John, and .. Reade	
Jagoe, Abraham, and Anne Boyce	1730	(widow)	1612
.. Ann, and John Lemon ..	1740	.. Owen, and Margery Hick-	
.. Anne, and George Lester ..	1730	son	1673
.. Boyle, and Mary Bennett ..	1740	Jeffcott, Catherine, and Moses	
.. Charles, and Jane Joyce ..	1744	Laplant	1741
.. Elizabeth, and John Paterson	1743	Jefferie, Edward, and Jane Peace	1687
.. John, and Mary Baldwin ..	1709	Jefferies, Elizabeth, and Lewis	
.. John, and Uesia Hicks ..	1742	Cane	1713

Jefferis, Daniel, and Elizabeth Redwood	1679	Jermyn, Edward, and Elizabeth Sicklemore	1680
Jeffers, Margaret, and Joseph Coveny	1716	.. Elizabeth, and Henry Dickenson	1682
Jeffery, John, and Elizabeth Har- ris	1750	.. John, and Elizabeth Gillman .. Mary, and William Kings-	1684
Jefferyes, Thomas, and Mary Sul- livan	1745	.. mill	172
Jefford, Abigail, and Benjamin Roberts	1737	.. Mary, and Daniel McCarthy .. Mary, and Robert Wasppear	1727
.. Edward, and Margaret Con-	1737	.. Rebecca, and Charles Aheyn	172
.. Edward, and Mary Percivall	1680	.. junr.	1680
.. John, and Grace Lightfoott	1695	.. Stephen, and Katherine .. Warner	1720
.. John, and Jane Withers ..	1668	.. William, and Mary Barter	175
.. Margaret, and Robert Wise-	1747	.. William, and Elizabeth .. Cleark	171
.. Mary, and John Hooper ..	1744	Jervis, Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth	1717
.. Mary, and Robert Jefford ..	1745	Jervois, David, and Catherin Barrington	1722
.. Robert, and Mary Jefford ..	1745	.. Joseph, and Elizabeth .. Freake	1680
Jeffords, Phoebe, and John Austes	1699	.. Mary, and Isaac Cormock ..	1780
Jelfe, Jane, and Thomas Wright ..	1686	.. Samuel, junr., and Alee .. Freke	1680
Jemmett, Judith, and Edward Browne	1699	.. Samuel, and Susanna Har-	1710
Jenckes, William, and Sara Arnell	1696	.. Samuel, and Elizabeth Harp	174
Jenison, Bartholomew, and Margaret Giles	1733	.. Sarah, and Nicholas Cle-	1747
.. Bartholomew, and Rebecca .. White	1750	Jesop, --- (widow), and James Tredennick (note of publi-	1680
Jenkins, Abel, and Isabella Moore	1734	.. cation of bans see John .. Kingstone's bond)	1680
.. Barbara, and Clement .. Hughes	1729	Jessop, Joan, and Peter Dav's ..	1780
.. Benjamin, and Elizabeth .. Scroggs	1694	Jenkins, Mrs. Barter, Ann, and John Lovelkin	1680
.. Christopher, and Mary .. Morrrough	1726	.. Mary, and James Boyes ..	1720
.. Henry, and Ann Pope ..	1729	Joanes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Walkame	1620
.. Martha, and Daniel Kings-	1706	.. William, and Dorothee .. Barrye	1630
.. Mary, and William Dela-	1670	Jocelyn, John, and Alee Danna ..	1750
.. hoide	1731	Johns, Alee, and Rev. Thomas Kinscy	1730
.. Ralph, and Elizabeth Litten	1684	.. Catherine, and Jose, & .. Wagstaff	171
.. Ruth, and Dermod Rior-	1732	Johnson, Amy, and John Giles ..	1722
.. dane	1732	.. Andrew, and Martha .. Edwards	1720
.. (or Genkins), Thomas, and .. Catherine Cox	1743	.. Anne, and Joseph Shivers	1725
Jenkinson, Sarah, and John Lewis	1743	.. Astronica, and Christopher .. Coryers	1681
Jennings, Clement, and John Moy- lane	1712	.. Danell, and Jeanie Heard ..	1670
.. George, and Rebecca Hughes	1720	.. Elizabeth, and James Rus-	1738
.. Richard, and Rebecca Taylor	1728	.. sell	1738
.. William, and Margaret .. Gilcks	1692	.. Elizabeth, and Richard .. Woods	1726
.. William, and Mary Harris ..	1682	.. Faith, and Thomas Fennell	1632
Jephson, Alicia and Bartholomew Purdon	1664	.. George, and Jane Fason ..	1725
.. Anthony, and Catherine .. Vesey	1741	.. Grace, and Edward Be-	1725
.. Henry, and Susana Towes	1724	.. tiane	1725
.. Robert, and Margaret .. Rogers	1703		
Jermyn, Ann, and Robert Spilier	1743		

Johnson, Jane, and William Dyer	1732	Jones, Catherine, and Nehemiah	
" John, and Elizabeth Bea-		Donnellan	1721
" John, and Elizabeth Hol-	1711	" Catherine, and John Hun-	
" John, and Margaret Johnson	1664	" David, and Rebekah Stanton	1730
" John, and Elizabeth Manser	1728	" David, and Joana Waters	1734
" John, and Elizabeth Porter	1749	" (two bonds)	1728
" John, and Susanna Smith	1689	" Elizabeth, and Nathaniel	
" John, and Mary Sullivan ..	1713	" Cary	1728
" Judeth, and Edmund	1747	" Elizabeth, and James Harris	1737
" Belcher	1630	" Flora, and William Hatton	1723
" Margaret, and John Johnson	1728	" Frances, and George Beam-	
" Margaret, and Charles Pil-		" ish	1748
" lion	1746	" Henry, and Bridget Dea ..	1717
" Martin, and Margaret		" Henry, and Rebecca King	1703
" Howard	1734	" Jane, and William Stockdale	1720
" Mary, and Henry Allen ..	1722	" Jane, and John Wylie ..	1715
" Mary, and Pierce Cotter ..	1747	" Julian, and John Hurley, junr.	1696
" Mary, and Thomas Evanson	1694	" Joane, (widow), and Henry	
" (as Wallis), Mary, and John		" Hussey	1692
" Gray	1666	" John, and Mary Buckingham	1713
" Mary, and Thomas Wilkin-		" John, and Ann Holt ..	1736
" son	1739	" John, and Mary Lawton ..	1745
" Mathew, and Elizabeth		" Margaret, and John Thomas	
" Hiffenon	1736	" Atkin	1728
" Richard, and Catherine		" Margaret, and Robert John-	
" Farren	1684	" son	1722
" Richard, and Martha Wrenn	1663	" Margery, and Henry Harli-	
" Robert, and Margaret Crow-		" son, junr.	1716
" ly	1748	" Mary, and Richard Bowen	1727
" Robert, and Margaret Jones	1722	" Mary, and William Davies	1688
" Samuel, and Jane Thornhill	1711	" Mary, and Joseph Hamley	1729
" Stephen, and Honor Cork-		" Mary, and Alexander Martin	1692
" orane	1682	" Mary, and George Rosse ..	1693
" Thomas, and Ann Ward ..	1743	" Mary, and John Stanton ..	1708
" Troth, (widow), and John		" Mary, and Henry Welsh ..	1738
" Macey	1630	" Moses, and Jane Pratt ..	1713
" William, and Mary Arthur	1681	" Richard, and Mary Allen ..	1709
" William, and Jane Bates ..	1629	" Richard, and Ann Lane ..	1635
" William, and Anne French	1734	" Rose, and William Curtis	1733
Johnston, Catherine, (widow),		" Samuel, and Mary Carrell	1733
" and Patrick Sands	1743	" Susanna, and Thomas Per-	
" George, and Mary Humph-		" son	1730
" ryes	1745	" Thamer (spr.), and Peter	
" George, and Mary Wensly	1734	" Curtis	1701
" Sarah, and Hugh Steeles	1736	" Thomas, and Jane Hibon ..	1745
" Wynn, and Ann Browne ..	1741	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Jolliffe, Elizabeth, and Arthur		" Looly	1731
" Lanion	1629	" Walter, and Jane Scot ..	1717
Jolly, Francis, and Rebecca Wood-		" Walter, and Phillis Wil-	
" roof	1680	" mouth	1748
" Sarah, and Robert Stephens	1700	" William, and Margaret	
Jones, Alice, and Pascha Foot ..	1683	" Briscoe	1722
" Alice, and Thomas Smith ..	1722	" William, and Elizabeth Le	
" Amia, and Major Areskin ..	1733	" Court	1713
" Ann, and Philip Checkley ..	1707	" William, and Mary Palmer	1730
" Ann, and John Steward ..	1745	" William, and Frances	
" Anne, and Jacob Crofton ..	1681	" Haughton	1718
" Anne, and Andrew Shisley	1740	" William, and Mary Spenser	1680
" Bridget, and John Parker ..	1717	Jopson, Jane, and Robert Cechran	1723
" Catherine, and Charles Berry	1733	Jordan, Mary, and Thomas Hol-	
		" land	1730

Joyce , Ann, and John Giles ..	1741	Jude , George, and Elizabeth. Hun-	
" Elizabeth, and Charles		gerford	1742
Collins	1745	" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
" Ellis, and John Moylan ..	1749	Mason	1651
" Francis, and Mary Lowth ..	1723	Julian , Christopher, and Elizabeth	
" Francis, and Mary Martin	1694	Cooke	1684
" James, and Elizabeth Mor-		Jumper , Catherine, and Nathaniel	
gan	1734	Ware	1734
" Jane, and Charles Jagoe ..	1741	" William, and Catherine	
" John, and Anne Cartier ..	1702	Bourne	1696
Joynt , Ellinor, and Francis Tayler	1709		

K.

Kaine , Mary, and Richard Tomp-		Keefe , Elizabeth, and David Sutton	1715
kins	1745	" Ellen, and Richard Barry ..	1711
Kane , Anne, and George Newman	1740	" Ellen, and Robert Cabanhan	1741
" Elizabeth, and William Roe	1747	" Ellinor, and Edward Har-	
Karstensen , Jan, and Joan Loch	1714	dinge	1729
Keams (<i>see</i> <i>Cames</i>).		" Joane, and Simon Wein-	
Kean , Jane, and Charles Newman	1738	wright	1679
Keane , James, and Marlin Keane	1713	" John, and Jane Stawell ..	1700
" Marlin, and James Keane ..	1713	" Luke, and Barbatty Cal-	
" Thomas, and Angeli Griffen	1707	laghan	1717
Kearene , Anne, and John Tred-		" Luke, and Catherine Gal-	
denick	1727	wey	1768
Kearin , Tamzin, and John Smith	1712	" Mary, and Jno Long	1743
Kearne , Samuel, and Elizabeth		" Mary, and Cornelius Mahony	1695
Carlion	1635	" Sarah, and Charles Daven-	
Kearney , Edmond, and Elizabeth		ant	1731
Hill	1702	" Thomas, and Ellen Dorovan	1692
" Lucy, and Patrick Rochfort	1737	" Thomas, and Mary Travis	1741
" Margaret, and Robert Brad-		" Timothy, and Frances Bay-	
ford	1680	nam	1673
" Seely, and Thomas Bryan ..	1739	Keefe (<i>see</i> <i>Kitee</i>).	
Kearny , Francis, and Mary Koch ..	1727	Keeling , Higgett, and Hanna	
Kease , Robert, and Abigail King	1678	Leary	1725
Keast , John, and Elizabeth French	1665	Keene , Frances, and Robert Salter	1697
Keates , Joane, and Richard Crabb	1682	" James, and Margery Kik-	
" Mary, and John Ware ..	1631	otts	1725
Keating , John, and Margaret Smith	1741	" Mary, and John Sherman ..	1674
" Mary, and David Connell ..	1732	Keils , Mary, and John Boss	1747
" Mary, and Robert Cooke ..	1714	Keily , Honora, and Nicholas Dunn	1711
Keck , Mary, and Christopher West	1671	Keire , Robert, and Jane Dyer ..	1721
Keefe , Honor, and John Lewis ..	1700	Kell , Ann, and Michael Chapman	1711
" Mary, and Richard Bridges	1713	" James, and Sarah Calvey	1759
Keefe , Arthur, and Margaret		" John, and Margaret Mont-	
McSweeney	1746	gomery	1727
" Catharin, and Brothwell		" Randolph, and Ann Peider	1717
Lloyd	1729	Kellett , Elizabeth, and Lewis	
" Charles, and Margaret		Leary	1741
Nowles (or Nowels) ..	1709	" Richard, and Deborah Had-	
" Cornelius, and Elenor		dock	1722
Sweeny	1716	Kelley , William, and Mary Martin	
" Daniel, and Ellinor Collis		(widow)	1758
(widow)	1733	Kellie , Rev. George, and Elizabeth	
" Daniel, and Elinor Comor	1727	Lanyon (widow)	1640
" Daniel, and Margaret Mac-		William, and	1621
namara	1723	Kellsall , Neema, and John Cury ..	1717
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		Kellum , Mary, and Richard Sully	1743
Adair (or Adare)	1733	" Mary, and Robert Thompson	1743

Kelly, Ann, and John Salter ..	1702	Kenney, Catherine, and Charles Collins ..	1740
" Elizabeth, and John Paul ..	1736	" Edward, and Frances Kenny ..	1636
" Hannah, and William Martin ..	1714	" John, and Judith Brown ..	1728
" Isabella, and Thos. Browne ..	1749	" William, and Catherine Courthop ..	1680
" John, and Elizabeth Hill ..	1728	Kennifeck, John, and Abigail Wignour ..	1748
" John, and Mercy Hill ..	1737	Kenny, Catherine, and William Supple ..	1704
" Mary, and William Bruffe ..	1711	" Frances, and Edward Kenney ..	1686
" Mary, and Samson Daniel ..	1713	" Jane, and Edward Sanders ..	1700
" Mary, and Francis Harlow ..	1728	" Jane, and Richard Thompson, junr. ..	1709
" Roger, and Damaris Brandriff ..	1702	" Patrick, and Alice Tyler ..	1702
" Roger, and Precilla Edwards ..	1629	Kent, Andrew, and Mary Bryan ..	1737
" Sarah, and Isaac Wignour ..	1739	" James, and Julian Carey ..	1703
" Walter, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" John, and Hanna Wood ..	1639
" William, and Margaret Barry ..	1723	" Julian (widow), and William Dolby ..	1715
" William, junr., and Sarah Simeroe ..	1730	" Richard, and Rose Green ..	1721
Kemp, John, and Anne Forster ..	1730	" Robert, and Emblem Gable ..	1724
" William, and Mary Foster ..	1725	Ker, Dinah, and Richard Hubbard ..	1729
" William, and Mary Hutchinson ..	1748	" William, and Dinah Howard ..	1699
" William, and Jane Martin ..	1744	Kerby, Henry, and Rose Moly ..	1710
" William, and Anne Quinlan ..	1686	" Samuel, and Frances Larn ..	1711
Kemplin, Hugh, and Margaret Sullivan ..	1739	Kerke, Honor, and James Cleary ..	1744
Kenagh, Michael, and Margery Welsh ..	1694	Kerran, Mary, and Thomas Little ..	1713
Kenah, James the younger, and Elizabeth Harford ..	1674	" Mary, and Edward Lister ..	1709
Kendall, Mary, and John Boisseau ..	1736	Kerry, William, and Margaret Williams ..	1711
Kendell, Elizabeth, and William King ..	1728	Kertness, Jane, and Andrew Harris (or Harregs) ..	1709
Kenedy, Ann, and Patrick Henessey ..	1739	Kesterson, Elizabeth, and James Coppinger ..	1729
" Anthony, and Joane Porter ..	1683	" Luke, and Mary Hedden ..	1731
" Cornelius, and Mary Fling ..	1721	" Mary, and Thomas Hithaway ..	1707
" Cornelius, and Margaret Hiffernan ..	1732	" Mary, and Thomas Owens ..	1733
" Elizabeth, and Peter Argent ..	1701	" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1727
" James, and Mary Casey ..	1720	Ketch, Robert, and Margaret Pownet ..	1743
" Joane, and Philip Robbines ..	1637	Kevell, Ann, and Joseph Kevell ..	1634
Kenelly, Daniel, and Honor Roch ..	1704	" Joseph, and Ann Kevel ..	1634
Kenely, Hannah, and John Driscoll (or Driskell) ..	1721	Key, Adam, and Catherine Lee ..	1728
" William, and Sarah Sarient ..	1740	Keybourn, Elizabeth, and John Bastable ..	1747
Kennedy, Bridget, and Jeffery Connell ..	1746	Keyburn, Ann, and Michael Coldwell ..	1742
" Catherine, and James Cameron ..	1730	" Elizabeth, and Norton Parr ..	1712
" Elizabeth, and James Sullivan ..	1745	" James, and Ann Forster ..	1731
" Elinor, and Daniel McNamea ..	1750	" William, and Elizabeth Penment ..	1723
" Hugh, and Margaret Bennett ..	1727	Keyes, George, and Sarah Lamb ..	1741
" John, and Elinor Doran ..	1734	" William, and Mary Newenham ..	1746
" John, and Martha Goodwyn ..	1738	Kidney, Catherine, and William Clorlene ..	1688
" Thomas, and Hester Marrett ..	1748	Kieran, William, and Mary Hudge ..	1635
Kennelly, Thomas, and Hannah McKeine ..	1713	Kiffe (or Keele), Cornelius, and Christian Hill ..	1641
Kenney, Ann, and Edward Thornhill ..	1727		



Kift, Joane, and Thomas Fuller ..	1707	Kinna, Catherine, and William Healy ..	1735
" Joanna, and Edward Hort ..	1714	Kinnefeck, Ellinor, and Richard Pincini ..	1720
" John, and Joan Burges ..	1709	Kinnelly, Sarah, and Robert Mayne ..	1740
" John, and Catherine Smyth ..	1717	Kingsford, Daniel, and Martha Jenkins ..	1706
" Martha, and William Bennett ..	1716	Kingsmill, Catherine, and William Roe ..	1714
" Mary, and Randall Roberts ..	1739	Kingsmill, Elizabeth, and Thomas Berry ..	1702
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hort ..	1718	" Thomas, and Hannah Connocke ..	1695
" Thomas, and Sarah Skyes ..	1752	" William, and Mary Jermya ..	1729
Kile, Joane (widow), and Richard Bentfield ..	1704	Kingston, Amy, and William Bateman ..	1750
Killgrove, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wetherall ..	1718	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1729
Kilter, Catherine, and Michael Reeves ..	1669	" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Reynard ..	1695
Kinde, Elizabeth, and Edward Martin ..	1670	" George, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1723
King, Abigail, and Robert Keane ..	1678	" Hester, and Edward Centre ..	1721
" Ann, and John Herrick ..	1740	" James, and Alice Payly ..	1742
" Anne, and Robert Pierce ..	1719	" James, and Sarah Gifford ..	1721
" Anne, and James Virgin ..	1702	" James, and Bridget Endpott ..	1721
" Benjamin, and Mary Dring ..	1697	" Jane, and Thomas Beamesh ..	1721
" Charles, and Catherine Bennett ..	1744	" Jane, and Hugh Lamb ..	1734
" Deborah, and John Skiddy ..	1738	" John, and Mary Hamilton ..	1721
" Elizabeth, and Richard Fish ..	1735	" Mary, and Paul Myler ..	1719
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodhand ..	1663	" Peter, and Elizabeth R. ..	1721
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes ..	1733	" Samuel, and Agnes Hednett ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and Patrick Waters ..	1735	" Samuel, and Sarah M. ..	1721
" Gwenthean (widow), and Thomas Kitchingman ..	1666	" Sarah, and Philip Lavan ..	1721
" John, and Ann Murphy ..	1729	" Sarah, and John Parry ..	1722
" Jonas, and Mary Cue ..	1733	" Thomas, and Dorothy Murphy ..	1744
" Mark, and Rebecca Clarke ..	1701	" Hester, and Jeremiah Rayner ..	1721
" Mary, and Phineas Lussells ..	1641	" Jeremiah, and Margaret Eedy ..	1711
" Mary, and Luke Swetnam ..	1741	" John and Joane Debs ..	1721
" Matthew, and Mary Cosens ..	1704	" Samuel, and Alice Bessyt ..	1722
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Persivall ..	1700	" Samuel, and Jane G. ..	1721
" Rebecca, and Henry Jones ..	1705	" Samuel, and Anne Hungerford ..	1713
" Robert, and Mary Clarke ..	1750	Kinricke, Martha (widow), and Thomas H. ..	1721
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Abbott ..	1732	Kiusey, Rev. Thomas, and Anne Johns ..	1691
" Samuel, and Mary Ford ..	1698	Kirby, Edward, and Elizabeth Seamor ..	1723
" Sarah, and Michael End ..	1660	" James, and Elizabeth Witton ..	1743
" Susanna, and Francis Adams ..	1724	" Martha, and Humphrey Fisher ..	1713
" Thomas, and Jane Cole ..	1735	Kirk, James, and Margaret H. ..	1721
" Thomas, and Jane Fleming ..	1729	" (of Kille) ..	1721
" Thomas, and Sarah Mene ..	1743	Kirkness, John, and Mary H. ..	1721
" William, and Elizabeth Kendall ..	1728		
" William, and Ann Ouldin ..	1718		
" William, and Elizabeth Owgan ..	1730		
" William, and Joane Symons ..	1632		
Kinge, Isernas, and Samuel Murte ..	1639		
" Robert, and Mary S. ..	1638		
" brooke ..	1638		

Kirkpatrick , William, and Ellinor Franchland	1700	Knight , Thomas, and Catherine Litchfield	1747
Kitchingman , Thomas, and Gwenthlean King (widow)	1666	Knightly , Elizabeth, and William Dowe	1642
Kitchisson , Mary, and John Mitchell	1736	Knoles , Anna Maria, and James Hurt	1749
Kite , Mary, and Edward Allin ..	1749	Knolles , Elizabeth, and Leonard Potter	1722
" Stephen, and Mary Pol- lard	1728	" Rachel, and William Daunt Rachel, and Richard Hungerford	1697 1718
Kittermaster , James, and Elenor Dineen	1744	" Thomas, junr., and Joan Callaghane	1740
Kitto , Susanna, and George Robins	1681	" Thomas, and Sophia Lundy	1738
Knapp , Deborah, and John Har- mon	1736	Knowles , Anne, and Henry Daunt Dorothy, and George Daunt Dorothy, and Epaphroditus Houghton	1766 1692 1721
" Francis, and Honora Williams	1730	" Elizabeth, and Wallis Warren	1684
" Isabella, and John Harper	1721	" Frances, and Stephen Towse, junr.	1662
" John, and Deborah Steakes	1725	" Leah, and Richard Snowe	1702
" Sarah, and Peter Harding	1733	" Mary, and Michael Shuler	1702
" Warner, and Jane Murphy	1702	" Stephen, and Anne Lamb- ford	1729
Knight , Alice, and Henry Gilborne	1678	" (or Knolls), Thomas, and Catherine Hungerford ..	1714
" Christopher, and Ellen Gibbs	1693	" Thomas, and Margaret Hungerford	1680
Knight , Daniel, and Elizabeth Swain	1741	" Thomas, and Rachel Shuler (or Noulls), William, and Hannah Hill	1692 1715
" Jane, and James Weldon ..	1732	" (see also Nowles).	
" John, and Mary Hewett ..	1739	Knox , Jane, and Elias De Butts	1734
" John, and Jane Litchfield (widow)	1716	" Mary, and Thomas Dentley	1731
" Mary (widow), and James Virgin	1693	" Thomas, and Jane Tucker	1720
" Mary, and Joseph Coleman	1746	Kyrle , Thomas, and Elizabeth Fennell	1665
" Mary, and David Hutchin- son	1727		
" Phillip, and Mary Griffiths	1683		
" Samuel, and Sarah Long- bottom	1746		
" Sarah, and Edward Albey	1730		

L.

Labat , Isaac, and Judith Roulland	1744	Lague , Sarah, and Thomas Hughes	1701
Laborn , Edward, and Thomasina Bradshawe	1640	Lake , Catherine, and James Lee John, and Jane Bernard ..	1749 1748
Lacey , Elizabeth, and Richard Richards	1713	" Mary, and Joseph Mough ..	1704
" William, and Catherine Rathburn	1718	" Rebecca, and Patrick Lee ..	1740
Lacie , Francis, and William Woodes	1670	" Richard, and Ellinor Rixon	1691
" Jane, and Mathew Sweete- man	1672	" Richard, and Rachel Stephens	1676
La Croix , Anthony, and Ellinor Griffen	1701	Lamb , Abraham, and Anne Riggs	1695
Lacroix , Mary, and John Dane ..	1710	" Agnes, and James English	1723
Lacy , Anthony, and Catherine Driscoll	1681	" Alicia, and Richard Moore	1719
" Mary, and Thomas Guil- more	1711	" Christian, and William Spiller	1745
" (see also Lasey and Leacy)		" Dorothy, and Thomas Sutton	1708
		" John, and Sarah Hodder ..	1734
		" John, and Christian Rogers	1719
		" Mary, and James Bowler ..	1745

Lamb, Mary, and Michael Shuler	1730	Lane, John, and Hannah Whiting	1716
" Sarah, and George Keyes ..	1749	Judith, and Anthony Harris	1698
" Susanna, and James Miles	1735	" Lucy, and James Wherland	1741
Lambe, Joseph, and Catherine		" Mary, and Charles Dwyer ..	1714
Riggs	1729	" Mary, and Thomas Price ..	1731
" Richard, and Ann Byrt ..	1627	" Richard, and Joanna	
Lambert, Mary (widow), and John		Howard	1719
Cornelius	1666	" Sarah, and Charles Bayly	1704
Lambford, Anne, and Stephen		" Sarah, and Robert Cudmore,	
Knowles	1729	junr.	1714
Lambley, Ann, and William		" Sarah, and James Forrest	1731
Honner	1717	" Thomas, and Mary Burnell	1679
" Sarah, and Benjamin Collis	1716	" Thomas, and Jane Taylor	1741
Lambly, Frances, and Peter		" Walter, and Margery	
Collins	1735	Hodder	1669
" Mary, and John Boisseau ..	1722	" William, and Mary Beamish	1739
" Mary (widow), and Thomas		" William, and Hester Engain	1737
Hayes	1678	" William, and Melior Goss	1715
" Peter, and Mary Somersett	1667	Langley, John, and Elizabeth	
Lancaster, Mathias, and Mary		March	1712
Hadding	1697	" Martha, and John Drew ..	1711
Lancaster, Mary, and Richard		" Thomas, and Margaret Goff	1741
Dalton	1728	Langly, Alice, and Robert Rogers	1732
Lancie, Rebecca, and Morgan		Langlye, George, and Barbara	
Thomas	1664	Groves	1666
Lande, Averie, and William		Langton, Anselme, and Frydes-	
Wislade	1626	wide Norman (widow) ..	1637
Lander, John, and Sarah Dunn ..	1739	Languerige, Catherine, and John	
" Robert, and Elizabeth		Bennett	1638
Stammers	1718	Lanion, Arthur, and Elizabeth	
Landers, Alice, and James		Jolliffe	1629
Watson	1745	Lankford, Susana, and William	
Landon, Abraham, and Mary		Collins	1723
Stayner	1712	Lannin, Thomas, and Jane White	1691
" John, and Elizabeth Loane	1709	Lannon, John, and Elizabeth	
" Tabitha, and Richard Howse	1705	Biskeene	1693
Landrie, James, and Mary Corbett	1733	Lantrey, Anne, and Thomas	
Landy, Agnes, and William Allen	1714	Wilson	1749
Lane, Abraham, junr., and Mary		Lanyon, Elizabeth (widow), and	
Cole	1739	Rev. George Kellie	1640
" Abraham, and Lucy Foord	1710	Lap, Elizabeth, and Robert	
" Abraham, and Elizabeth		Chudleigh	1695
Hornbrook	1734	" Kempthorn (spinster), and	
" Ann, and Richard Jones ..	1635	Martin Boobier	1695
" Ann (widow), and Thomas		Laplant, Moses, and Catherine	
Nowles	1632	Jeffcott	1741
" Ann, and William Raymond	1735	Lapp, Elizabeth, and Samuel	
" Anthony, and Mary Skeys	1744	Jervois	1741
" Elizabeth, and George		" Jane, and Robert Dring ..	1713
Looby	1710	" John, and Jane Connor ..	1720
" Elizabeth, and John		" John, and Anne Falcoer ..	1747
Plagaven	1733	" Margaret, and Edward	
" Elizabeth, and James Wher-		Broadway	1708
land	1729	" Margaret, and Robert Way	1717
" Gawen, and Mary Verling	1714	" Susanna, and John Hatch-	
" Henry, and Jane Allen ..	1710	son	1722
" Henry, and Elizabeth		" William, and Sarah Connor	1693
Martin	1710	Large, George, and Elizabeth	
" Henry, and Ann Scott ..	1727	Dupuy	1747
" John, and Hester Cocks ..	1708	Larn, Frances, and Samuel Ketby	1749
" John, and Margaret Roche	1713	Larwood, Benjamin, and Margaret	
" John, and Mary Salter ..	1687	Dillon	1722

Lasey, Margaret, and Richard Waic	1662	Lawton, John, and Mary Maunsell	1737
Lassells, Phines, and Mary King	1641	.. Lydia, and Kevan Izod	1743
Lasserre, Elias, and Ann More	1701	.. Mary, and John Jones	1745
.. Elias, and Tabitha Poey	1738	.. Sarah, and William Hayles	1637
Latch, Robert, and Margaret Sealy	1728	.. Sarah, and Ralph Uvedale	1745
Latchford, Alice (widow), and George Foott	1670	(see Lawtloon).	
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Williams	1671	Layton, Daniell, and Mary Bartlett	1640
.. Joane (widow), and Richard Pomery	1662	Lazenby, Francis, and Doronlea Boyde	1739
Laughnan, Edmund, and Mary Fitzgerald	1717	Leacy, Maurice, and Margaret Teate	1703
Launders, Elizabeth, and Robert Steele	1743	.. Susan, and James Foley	1709
Laundy, Richard, and Elizabeth Luther	1673	Lead, Jeane, and Thomas Bushell	1634
Lavallin, Jane, and John Bowerman	1745	Leadbetter, George, and Sara Moody	1637
.. Patrick, and Ellenor Goold	1685	Leader, George, and Hester Howell	1731
.. Philip, and Sarah Kingston	1748	.. Hester, and Jeremiah Hart	1716
Lavinder, Henry, and Jane Gilway	1698	Leaghe, Hanna, and George Norvall	1626
.. (or Laveder), John, and Elizabeth Moore	1672	Leaghy, Dennis, and Alice Withers	1701
Lavers, Anne, and Edward Allen	1703	.. Mary, and Thomas Sadler	1727
.. Elizabeth, and Theophilus Dowe	1747	Leahy, Catherine, and Robert Morrison	1728
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Hunt	1739	.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Dicks	1719
.. Israel, and Elizabeth Selby	1679	.. Thomas, and Joan Walsh	1746
.. Mary, and Edward Powell	1686	Leak, Jane, and John Parr	1713
.. Mary, and John Stadfield	1710	Leake, Hester, and John Randall	1711
.. Mary, and George Wright	1687	.. Robert, and Mary Parliison	1710
.. Robert, and Catherine Fleming	1718	Lean, Hanna and Hignett Keeling	1723
Law, Diana, and James Collis	1734	Leane, Catherine, and Richard Barry	1706
.. Dina, and Thomas Fitzpatrick	1720	Leary, Denis, junr., and Elizabeth Donegan	1729
.. Elizabeth, and John Collins	1673	.. Elinor, and Joseph Coleman	1735
.. John, and Thomasin Howard	1682	.. Ellenor, and Nicholas Mitchell	1681
Lawe, Alexander (see Lowe)	1639	.. Honor, and William Farr	1716
Laurance, Anne, and William Beuyson	1710	.. Lewis, and Elizabeth Kellett	1741
Lawrance, William, and Elizabeth Blight	1634	.. Margaret, and Thomas Robinson	1724
Lawrence, Bridgett, and John Morgane	1636	.. Thomas, and Martha Tom	1748
.. Francis, and Martha French	1693	Leatherland, Rebecca, and John Gregory	1718
.. Jane, and Daniel Webb	1668	Leathum, Sarah, and William Hughes	1741
.. John, and Joane Sharpe	1688	Leavers, Mary, and Emanuell Seward	1745
.. Mary, and James Rose	1732	Leavy, William and Mary Taylor	1716
Lawtloon (or Lawton), Mary, and John Smith	1727	Le Count, Elizabeth, and William Jones	1713
Lawton, Ann, and Charles Leslie	1749	Leadbetter, Joseph, and Frances Moore	1741
.. Elizabeth, and William Austen	1739	.. Mary, and Richard Crofts	1715
.. Ellen, and John Brookes	1700	.. Mary, and Thomas Parsons	1749
.. Hugh, and Jane Kingston	1734	.. Thomas, and Dianah Mitchell	1718
		Leddy, John, and Ellenor Welsh	1687

Ledeene , <i>als.</i> Coudamy, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman	1692	Lenmon , William, and Ann Straton	1716
Ledwidge , Elizabeth, and James Meade	1708	Lemon , John, and Ann Jag e .. .	1746
" Margaret, and John Neall	1699	Lennard , Francis, and Mary Lohy	1745
Lee , Anthony, and Catherine Prichard	1735	" Susanna, and Thomas Lesovsky	1739
" Elizabeth, and Charles Dyneen	1731	Lennox , William, and Ann Byle	1715
" Elizabeth, and William Lethum	1715	Leonard , Catherine, and Adam Key	1748
" Elizabeth, and Francis Rawlings	1728	" Ellenor, and David Moyle	1749
" Fides, and Bartholomew Roberts	1664	" Henry, junr., and Mary Quinn	1714
" Henry, and Elinor Connell	1736	" John, and Ann Meech	1634
" Hester, and John Cole	1729	" Mary, and John Fyson	1755
" James, and Catherine Lake	1749	" William, and Ann Casey .. .	1750
" John, and Amy Shaw	1746	Le Roy , Theodore, and Adriana Lind	1724
" Joseph, and Hester Deane	1726	Lertoe , Anne, and Thomas Matthews	1643
" Margaret, and Thomas Mathews	1750	Le Siene , Peter (<i>vide</i> De la Shire)	
" Mary, and Roger England	1728	Leslie , Charles, and Ann Lawton	1749
" Mary (widow), and Samuel Candy	1631	Lesovsky , Thomas, and Susanna Lennard	1739
" Mary, and George Scott .. .	1732	Lester , George, and Ann Brownett	1721
" Mary, and William Wintane	1631	" George, and Anne Jarrett .. .	1750
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Abbott	1682	" Martha, and Thomas Lees	1742
" Nicholas, and Mary Carpenter	1719	Letham , Elizabeth, and Henry Gould	1707
" Patrick, and Rebecca Lake	1740	" Peter, and Ellenor Gould .. .	1645
" Richard, and Elizabeth Edney	1737	" Sarah, and John Randall .. .	1717
" Richard, and Ruth Payne .. .	1706	" Thomas, and Jane Segerson	1735
" Robert, and Margaret Ryan	1635	" William, and Elizabeth Lee	1715
" Ruth, and Richard Payn	1740	Letteyes , Jeanne, and Thomas Scott, junr.	1630
" Walter, and Sarah Hill .. .	1718	Lenes , Grace, and James Gill .. .	1648
Leech , John, and Ann Morrison ..	1698	Levallen , Anstice, and Anthony McCarthy	1742
" John, and Elizabeth Phanix ..	1749	Levett , Mary, and Levett Cooke	1661
" Nicholas, and Mary Panerline	1714	Levins , Charles, and Elizabeth Pegg	1715
" Thomas, and Ann Woodhouse	1708	Lewen , Francis, and Elizabeth Griffin	1706
" William, and Editha Bayly	1721	Lewin , Debora, and Parr Sagett ..	1734
Lees , Thomas, and Martha Lester	1741	" Mary, and Valentine Browne	1648
Le Fer , John, and Mary Maule .. .	1705	Lewis , Anne, and Edward Long	1713
Legg , Ann, and Benjamin Welpy	1708	" Edward, and Joane Cooke .. .	1671
" John, and Mary Borroughs	1707	" Ellenor, and Richard Pope	1682
" John, and Mary Sullivan .. .	1713	" Hester, and John Tettersington	1668
" Mary, and Wilson Carburry	1715	" John, and Sarah Jenkinson	1744
" Mary, and Richard Paine .. .	1714	" John, and Honor Keogh	1670
Legoe , Ann, and Robert Creech	1735	" Margaret, and John Brier	1740
Lehy , David, and Joan Parks .. .	1723	" Martha, and George Shan	1727
" Mary, and Francis Lennard	1745	" Mary, and Robert Harvey	1735
" Thomas, and Catherine Burnett	1732	" Richard, and Margaret Walsh	1747
Leland , Elizabeth, and Roger Littler	1731	" Thomas, and Jane Faine	1720
Lemman Grace, and John Freeman	1623	" William, and Jane Treloarck	1713
Lenmon , Jane, and John Coulter	1745	Lewtone Elizabeth, and William Smith	1690

Ley , John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1698	Linkum , Elizabeth, and William	1693
" (or Leigh), Simon, and Jane		Loxstone (or Lockstone)	1693
Beamish	1700	Lydia, and William Hod-	
Simon, and Susanna Cogh-		nett	1701
lan	1726	Linnecar , Samuel, and Mary	
Thomas, and Hannah		Clifford	1747
Downes	1727	Linscom , Henry, and Mary Bayly	1722
Thomas, and Margaret		James, and Elizabeth Giles	1722
White	1697	Linscomb , Alice, and Thomas	
Leycester , Christopher, and		Nash	1695
Avice Pelican	1745	Mary, and John Dickson ..	1703
Leyell , John and Sarah Berry ..	1714	Richard, and Mary Allen ..	1701
John, and Margaret Fowles	1705	Linstead , Margaret, and James	
Leyne , Cornelius, and Margaret		Bryan	1688
Healy	1714	Linsy , Honor, and Peter Bouix ..	1719
Humphrey, and Elizabeth		Lippett , Richard, and Jane	
Power	1668	Joslin	1724
Lhoyd , Elizabeth, and Peter		Robert, and Rebecca Bryan	1728
Collins	1747	Lipscomb , Christopher, and Hanna	
Lightfoot , Samuel, and Mary		Cole	1725
Pinkethman	1717	Lishe , John, and Elizabeth Umphrie	1658
Lightfoott , Grace, and John		Lisson , Ann, and Robert Dowman	1738
Jefford	1693	Ellinor, and Heyward Wise-	
Lille (or Lyllie), Joane, and		man	1743
Thomas Merry	1632	Margaret, and Edward	
Lillwood , Ann, and John Dow-		Whealon	1687
man	1732	Richard, and Elizabeth	
Lilly , Thomas, and Mary Welsh	1721	Harding	1683
Limboy , Ann, and Nicholas		Robert, and Sarah Holland	1749
Hooper	1627	Liston , Richard, and Elizabeth	
Limerick , Bridget, and Benjamin		Tubb	1631
Sullivan	1741	Litchfield , Catherine, and Thomas	
Martha, and William White	1744	Knight	1747
Linch , Catherine, and Marcus		Elizabeth, and Michael	
Walsh	1740	Standish	1749
John, and Elizabeth Swon-		Jane (widow), and John	
son (or Swanson)	1709	Knight	1716
Linchcombe , Hesta, and John		Joseph, and Elizabeth	
Burrowes	1638	Harris	1727
(or Lincombe), George, and		Joseph, and Sarah Purcell	1735
Joane Patch	1633	Litle , Ann, and Richard Payne ..	1695
Linche , Bridget, and William		Samuel, and Ann Dunn ..	1740
Commins	1707	Litten , Anthony, and Elizabeth	
Lincombe (or Linchcombe),		Moore	1722
George, and Joane Patch	1633	Catherine, and John Chud-	
Lind , Adriana, and Theodere Le		leigh	1747
Roy	1724	Elizabeth, and Ralph	
Hannah, and Jeffrey Gall ..	1737	Jenkins	1731
Mathias, and Adriana Rheda	1711	Little , Anne, and Alexander	
Lindsay , Alexander, and Martha		Cambridge	1727
Ethenington	1679	Thomas, and Mary Kerran	1703
Elizabeth, and James		Littlefaire , George, and Mary	
Cavenagh	1732	Parry	1710
William, and Margaret		William, and Jane Cheed	
Franklyn	1730	(widow)	1720
Lindsey , Catherine, and Edward		William, and Joane Dunn	
Wiseman	1744	(widow)	1690
Mary, and Noblet Breton ..	1741	William, and Elizabeth	
Susanna, and Adam Moote	1748	Smith	1722
Thomas, and Mary Browne	1740	William, and Ana Williams	1721
Linc , Anne (widow), and Philip		Littler , Roger, and Elizabeth	
Ellis	1722	Leland	1731

Litton , William, and Anne Abbott	1726	Long , Mary, and Philip Regan	1713
Livelocke (<i>see</i> Neavelocke)		" Mary, and Thomas Rice	1699
Liverseege , Anne, and Neal McNeal	1726	" Michael, and Margaret Grany	1722
Lloyd , Anthony, and Dorothy Towse	1701	" Rachel, and Parr Donough	1742
" Brothwell, and Catherine Keefe	1729	" Robert, and Jane Cottrell	1736
" John, and Joane Hease	1703	" Robert, and Mary Drelvaux	1733
" Laurence, and Joana Brinn	1748	" William, and Frances Cole	1752
" Lewis, and Anne Goggin	1721	" William, and Elizabeth Morgan	1766
" Meredith, and Elizabeth Fletcher	1735	" William, and Ellen or Raines	1719
" Richard, and Jane Browne	1733	" William, and Margaret Smyth	1717
" Thomas, Rev., and Frances Bateman	1729	" William, and Martha Travers	1743
" William, and Ann Price	1674	" William, and Catherine Whing	1713
(<i>See</i> also Loid and Loyd).		Longbottom , Sarah, and Samuel Knight	1746
Loder , Ursula, and Julius Bidder	1636	" William, and Sarah Harding	1716
Loan , Thomas, and Mary Constantine	1706	Longchester , Margaret, and Robert Holmes	1746
Loane , Catherine, and Joseph Coghlan	1748	Longfield , Elizabeth, and John Tooler	1711
" Elizabeth, and John Landon	1709	" William, and Mary Goodman	1736
Loch , Joan, and Jan Karstensen	1714	" William, and Jane Simpson (two bonds)	1741
Lock , Catherine, and Philip Merton	1743	Longwell , John, and Mary Marrane	1686
Locker , John, and Jane Rawle	1711	" Margaret, and William Rose	1713
Lodden , John, and Anne Love (widow)	1639	Looby , Baptist, and Mary Mark	1722
Loder , Samuel, and Hester Burrows	1685	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Evanson	1696
Lodge , Anne, and John Bond	1627	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones	1734
Logan , John, and Elizabeth Smith	1747	" Elizabeth, and Matthias Smith	1690
Logane , James, and Margaret Doherty	1713	" George, and Elizabeth Lane	1711
Loid , Rose, and Christopher Parker	1715	" John, and Dorothy Marrett	1711
Lombard , Elizabeth, and Robert Hoare	1746	" John, and Elizabeth Tarkard	1711
" M[] (spinster), and Dominick Waters	1698	" Margaret, and John W. James	1692
" Margaret, and Nicholas Lombard	1712	Lorraine , Benjamin, and Rebecca Robbins	1711
" Mary, and Simon Dring	1746	" Florence, and Richard Hamlyn	1681
" Nicholas, and Margaret Lombard	1712	" Mary, and Robert Ash	1711
(<i>See</i> also Lombard).		Lord , Bridget, and William O'wgan	1711
Lone , John, and Elizabeth Bruce	1713	" Dorcas, and Edward Cerswell	1733
Long , Alice, and Richard Roban	1735	Louthan , Robert, and Peter Power	1747
" Edward, and Anne Lewis	1713	Love , Anne (widow), and John Lodden	1691
" Ellinor, and James Murly	1727	" Barry, and Alice Parsons	1739
" Frances, and Arthur Andrews	1746	" Elizabeth, and John Gobbome, junr.	1713
" Frances, and Timothy Clerke	1700	" (or Louth), Francis, and Martha Cocks	1704
" Isaac, and Ann Haenderkine	1607	" Herbert, and Jada' Cayton	1602
" John, and Mary Keefe	1740	" John, and Mary Fresh	1713
" John, and Rebecca Symmons	1746		
" Margaret, and William Madix	1705		
" Mary, and Jeremiah Forster	1743		

Love, Mary, and Baptist Smith ..	1703	Lucas, Elizabeth, and Edward	
" Samuel, and Jane Williams ..	1683	Cooke	1682
" Sara, and Nathaniel Parke-		" Elizabeth, and John Smith	
man	1641	(elt.)	1742
" Susan, and Moore Evans ..	1691	" Frances, and Jonas Travers	1735
" William, and Anne Fowke	1703	" Henry, and Marie Meres	1674
Lovekin, Ann, and Richard Curtis	1712	" Jane, and Richard Roberts	1734
" Isabella and Francis Alley	1717	" Jasper, and Catherine	
" John, and Ann Jenkins <i>als</i>		Gookin	1709
Barter	1696	Lukas, Joane, and Hugh Evans ..	1635
" John, and Abigail Popham	1712	Luckett, William, and Margaret	
" Mary, and Andrew Roch ..	1710	Forster	1741
" Richard, and Percis Dowe ..	1724	Luddington, George, and Rebecca	
Lovel, George, and Mary Bate ..	1728	Davies	1748
Loveland, Catherine and Thomas		Lufkin, Elizabeth, and Abraham	
Lowe	1629	Greene	1702
Lovell, Elizabeth, and William		" Roger, and Elizabeth Mor-	
Sandie	1748	gan	1693
" Mary, and John Cavendish	1759	Lugg, Elizabeth, and Richard	
" Samuel, and Anne Browne	1729	Sympson	1715
" Walter, and Anne Gash ..	1675	Luke, Jane, and Richard Crosby ..	1679
" William, and Catherine		" Samuel, and Jane Bradwes	1673
Barham	1639	Luky, Benjamin, and Elizabeth	
Loveridge, Margaret and Richard		Gough	1678
Sibson	1639	" Benjamin, and Elizabeth	
Lowe <i>als</i> Lawe, Alexander, and		Waller	1709
Elizabeth Meager	1630	" John, and Alicia Crescote ..	1704
" Alice, and Thomas Williams	1677	" Thomas, and Guizel Vaire ..	1736
" Elizabeth, and Benezet		" William, and Catherine	
Murdock	1714	Sweet	1706
" James, and Isabella Tomson	1078	Lumbard, Helena, and William	
" Thomas, and Catherine		Galwey	1706
Loveland	1629	" Martha, and Mathew An-	
Lowey, William, and Hannah		drews	1711
Driscoll	1726	" (See also Lombard)	
" William, and Ann Waite ..	1724	Lundy, Sophia, and Thomas	
Lowris, Edward, and Mary Eason	1747	Knolles	1738
Lowry, Rebecca, and William		Luney, Elias, and Mary Norwood	
Clarke	1723	(widow)	1692
" William, and Mary Hurly ..	1707	Lush, John, and Elizabeth Smile ..	1692
Lowth, Mary, and Francis Joyce ..	1723	Luther, Elizabeth, and Richard	
" (or Louce, see Love		Laundy	1673
Loxstone (or Lockstone), William,		Lyle, Catherine, and John Pinner	1685
and Elizabeth Linkum ..	1643	Lymbery, Hanna, and Richard	
Loyd, Anne, and Abraham Butler	1725	Bodlyynn	1645
" Anne, and Joseph Morphy	1713	Lynch, Ann, and Richard Steele ..	1738
" Richard, and Ellmor Myade	1748	" Elizabeth, and John Arm-	
Loyde, Dorothy, and Richard Rice	1716	strong	1737
" Mary, and Thomas Stevens	1701	" Garret, and Mary Ellis ..	1710
" (See also Lloyd and L. G.)		Lyne, Abraham, and Elizabeth	
Jube, Alice, and Lewis Griffith ..	1684	Vaughan	1705
" Elizabeth, and Symon Grif-		" Cornelius, and Mary Hanly ..	1719
fith	1681	" Ellia, and John Pyle ..	1733
Lucas, Catherine, and Thomas		" Francis, and Rebecca Baker	1730
Herrick	1747	" Richard and Anne Vaughan	1710
" Dorothy, and John Rashleigh	1731	Lynn, George, and Sara Double	1726
" Elizabeth, and Hull Atfield	1749	Lyon, William, and Mary Maloney	1741

M.

Maabrey, Sarah, and Nicholas		McAnally, Mary, and Richard	
Halburd	1714	Harvey	1736

McAnly , Ann, and James Grady	1728	McCormick , Frances, and Richard Busted	1728
McAuliffe , Derby, and Mary Probin	1693	" James, and Elizabeth Groat	1697
" Jane, and Joseph Meason	1732	" Rachel, and Robert New- man	1749
" Mary, and Michael Burne	1716	" William, and Judith Wright	1728
McCalla , Ann, and Thomas Hutchinson	1732	McCormicke , Jane, and John Short	1789
McCarmick , John, and Barbara Hutchings	1710	McCrea , Jean, and William Chet- ham	1699
McCarthy , Anthony, and An- stance Levalen	1742	McCurtin , Sophia, and Edmond Prior	1735
" Callaghane, and Aphra Courtney	1713	McDaniel , Susanna, and James Downes	1749
" Catherine, and Richard Copinger	1742	McDermott , Bryan, and Gillen Shillingsworth	1689
" Charles, and Katharine Bern- nard	1748	McDiarmid , Peter, and Elizabeth Murray	1749
" Charles, and Elizabeth Gookin	1723	McDonagh , Henry, and Ellen Meade	1746
" Charles, and Honor Murphy Daniel, and Elizabeth Clerke	1707 1710	McDonald , John, and Mary Thomas	1744
" Daniel, and Mary Jermyn	1727	" Margaret, and William Stunson	1744
" Daniel, and Ann Sherburne	1716	" Sarah, and Peter Collins	1750
" Darby, and Elizabeth Rubie (or Carthy), Denis, and Lucretia Wade	1719 1749	McDonnell (or McDermid), Alex- ander, and Mary Browne	1789
" Dermot (or Darby), and Catherin Maddin	1720	McDowill , James, and Mary Softly	1699
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Becher	1745	McDuel , Elizabeth, and Robert Seevers (or Shivers)	1717
" Elizabeth, and Richard Phillips	1745	McEnly , Mary, and Philip Ward	1723
" Florence, and Mary Supple	1740	Macgee , John, and Hanna Evans (widow)	1723
" Luke, and Mary Adamson	1717	McGuire , Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Corham	1732
" Margaret, and William Spence	1733	McGwire , Thomas, and Joan Dunne	1742
" Margret, and William Anstis	1749	McHugh , William, and Marie Dingle	1671
" Mary, and David Gallwey	1732	McInerney , Sylvester, and Mary Mansfield	1731
" Mary, and William Moxely	1741	Macintosh (see Macintosh)	
" Mary, and William Smyth	1745	McIver , John, and Eleanor Burne	1722
" Owen, and Margaret Brothers	1731	McJee , John, and Jane Grogan	1693
" Timothy, and Jane Dawly (widow)	1732	McKeine , Hannah, and Thomas Kennelly	1743
McCartie , Charles, and Eleanor Candy	1706	McKentoss , Ann, and Alexander Beaton	1733
McCarty , Dennis, and Mary Roche	1741	McKinly , Catherine, and John Archbould	1717
" Teige, and Rachel Burles (widow)	1640	McKown , John, and Elinor Holmes	1737
McClaskie , Catherine, and James Dawly	1711	MacKrell , Elizabeth, and John Wilson	1742
McCleary , John, and Elizabeth Maggee	1724	" Francis, and Jane Machin	1739
McClellan , John, and Deborah Talbot	1739	MacKteer , Catherine, and Michael Tisdall	1741
McClellan , Robert, and Susanna Foley	1736	McLaughlin , George, and Jane Dault	1787
McCloud , Alexander, and Mary Winn	1746	Maclin , Robert, and Mercy Cossens	1694
McClure , Frances, and Edward Otway	1745	McManns , Hugh, and Jane Stace	1730

McMullen , James, and Margrett Smith	1748	Maddox , James, and Catherine Maddox	1744
McNamara , John, and Elizabeth Spencer	1698	Madix , William, and Margaret Long	1705
Macnamara , Margaret, and Daniel Keefe	1723	Madox , Anne, and John Coleman	1701
" Timothy, and Ann Roelfort	1735	" Joseph, and Elizabeth Daunt	1677
MacNamarra , Thomas, and Mary Roelle	1705	" William, and Mary Hodgett	1743
McNeal , Neal, and Anne Liverseege	1726	Madox , Thomas, and Marye Beecher	1641
McNeale , Sarah, and Nathaniel Warner	1738	Magee , Adam, and Ann Fulham	1749
McNeile , Helena, and John Wadmore	1736	Maggee , Elizabeth, and John McClean	1724
Macnemara , Ann, and Barnard Trethaway	1714	Maghoney , Anne, and Stephen Austen	1715
McNemara , Anne, and Thomas Haynes	1750	Maghony , Kean, and Lucey Irwin	1703
" Daniel, and Ellinor Kennedy	1750	Magner , Thomas, and Catherine Hall	1665
" Michael and Anne Dowling	1710	Magrath , John, and Elizabeth FitzGerald	1738
McNemarra , Daniel, and Mary Shea	1741	" Mary, and Joseph Bourke	1741
MacNemarragh , James, and Mary Virgin	1690	Mahon , William, and Elizabeth Hall	1744
McOboy , William, and Mary Cannan	1714	Mahoney , Mary, and William Lyon	1741
Macontoss , Alexander, and Ellinor Dean	1749	Mahony , Catherine, and Abraham Daunt	1745
McOwen , Joseph, and Mary Ducklass	1736	" Cornelius, and Mary Coughlan	1728
McQueen , Elizabeth, and John Patton	1743	" Cornelius, and Mary Keefe	1655
Macraith , Mary, and William Ambrose	1720	" Daniel, and Elizabeth Gould	1735
McSparrow , Daniel, and Mary White	1700	" Daniel, and Mary Rice	1725
McSweeny , Edmond, and Rachel Williams	1722	" Daniel, and Rose Shehane	1721
" Margaret, and Arthur Keefe	1746	" David, and Ann Gould	1710
" Morgan, and Marianne Skiddy	1719	" David, and Margaret Newton	1726
McSwyny , Owen, and Helen Riordane	1727	" Edith, and John Hands	1660
" Robert, and Frances Hayes	1740	" Elen, and David Meade	1727
McTeige (or ny Teige), Catherine, and Cornelius Reube	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard Donovan	1731
Macye , John, and Troth Johnson (widow)	1640	" Elizabeth, and Michael Shuler	1720
Madden , Bryan, and Ann Humphrys	1699	" John, and Margaret Curtaine	1687
" <i>als.</i> Coughlan, Honora, and Thomas Alleyn	1732	" Mary, and Robert Bellringer	1750
" Jane (widow), and Robert Shearman	1741	" Mortough, and Catherine Burrows	1720
Maddin , Catherine, and Dermot (or Darby) McCarthy	1720	" William, and Mary Cotter	1713
Maddox , Arthur, and Catherine Bryant	1719	Maine , Joane, and John Simpson	1704
" Catherine, and James Maddox	1744	Major , Anstace, and William Awin	1723
" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble	1700	" Mary, and Edward Shephard	1785
		Malby , Ann, and John Barry	1695
		Malin , John, and Margaret Feddis	1740
		Mallebourne , Anne, and Mathew Champion	1680
		Malleburne , Elizabeth, and Joan Birtord	1678
		Mallefont , Catherine, and Arthur Danger	1717
		Mallery , Elizabeth, and Garrett F. wike	1677
		Mallett , Lydia, and Thomas Burges	1720

Mallett, William, and Mary Murray	1735	March, Anne, and John Bray	1728
Mallibourn, Sarah, and Gershom Herrick	1705	" Elizabeth and John Leary	1712
Malloy, Terence, and Hester Wheland	1714	" Mary, and Edward G. Adair	1712
Mamett (or Hamett), Sarah (widow), and Robert Bishop	1727	Marchy, Elizabeth, and Stephen Dussion	1728
Man, Dorothy, and James Siatter	1714	Markes, Jane, and John Wright	1713
Mandevill, Alice, and Richard Austin	1745	Markham, Edward, and Gertrude Ruddock	1717
Mane, Sarah, and Thomas King	1743	" Margaret, and Benjamin Dowe	174
Maneere <i>abs.</i> Duke, John, and Margaret Dunn	1665	" Matthew, and Margaret Busted	172
Manger, Mary, and Richard Radley	1738	" Robert, and Rebecca Pinner	1711
Mannin, George, and Margaret Dowe	1750	" Robert, and Mary Winter	1719
" Patience, and Henry Barker	1715	Marks, James, and Elizabeth Rowe	171
Manning, John, and Sarah Glenn	1747	Marlov, Thomas, and Ann North	1717
Mannix, George, and Mary Walsh	1746	Marmion, Thomas, and Ann Cole	171
Mansel, Sir Richard, bart., and Rebecca Ware	1737	Marnes, Anne, and Daniell Boyes	1712
" Sir Richard, bart., and Susanna Warner	1732	Marranane, Cicely, and Henry Boles	1747
Manser, Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1740	Marrett, Dorothy, and John Leary	1719
" George, and Ann Jackson	1741	" Hester, and Thomas Kennedy	1741
" William, and Rebecca Baker	1746	" Richard, and Susanna Price	1721
" William, and Elizabeth Cummins	1746	Marsden, John, and Rebecca Bridge	171
" (<i>See also Manzer</i>)		" Thomas, and Hester Bowler	171
Mansergh, Daniell, and Mary Morgan	1732	Marsh, Ady (spinster), and William Dyer, junr.	1712
" Daniel, and Mary Southcoate	1709	" Alec, and Joachim Pagett (letter and consent)	167
Mansfield, Ann, and Henry Wrixon	1747	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Arundel	1662
" Catherine, and Simon Curtain	1718	" Elizabeth, and Robert Sney	171
" Francis, and Mary Thorne-ton	1687	" Jane, and Edward Brown	171
" Josiah, and Ann Turner	1707	" John, and Jane Darr	1717
" Martha, and Simon Dingle	1690	" Margaret, and John Pridg	171
" Mary, and Silvester McInerny	1731	" Phoebe, and Henry Poxley	171
" Rachel, and James Steed	1738	Marshall, Catherine, and Jonathan Smartt	1737
" William, and Ann Barry	1720	" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Beame	1711
Mantell, Ann, and Michael Harford	1638	" Mary, and Thomas Gregory	1713
Mantle, Catherine, and William Whetstone	1746	" Simcon, and Sarah Bond (widow)	1711
Manton, Mary, and Edmund Mountaine	1714	" William, and Catherine Dowling	171
Manwaring, Lieutenant James, and Mary Doyle	1750	" William, and Sarah Storts	171
Manzer, Ann, and John Ewer	1748	Marshall, Sarah, and Swann Smartt	1711
Mara, Michael, and Elizabeth Rusdell	1731	Marshall, Elizabeth, and William Weekes	1711
Maragan, Catherine, and Richard Busted	1727	Martell, David, and Mary Browne	1713
		" Elizabeth, and Charles Evans	1740
		" John, and Elizabeth Taylor	1718
		Marten, August, and James Auld	171
		" Philip, and Catherine Ford	1711
		Martin, Abigail, and John Martin	1711
		" Abigail, and William Smith	1722
		" Alexander, and Elizabeth Broome	1728

Martin, Alexander, and Mary Jones	1692	Martin, Thomas, and Margaret Clark	1722
" Alexander, and Margaret Rogers	1736	" William, and Margaret Bigford	1685
" Anne, and Antoinette Crocquet	1687	" William, and Alice Hills	1748
" Anne, and Richard Sealey	1705	" William, and Susana Goss	1716
" Catherine, and John Shaw	1733	" William, and Hannah Raby	1714
" Edward, and Catherine Bernard	1741	" William, and Ann Murphy	1747
" Edward, and Elizabeth Kinde	1670	" Wilham, and Wmired Phillips	1719
" Elizabeth, and Henry Lane	1710	" William, and Patience Reynolds	1746
" Elizabeth, and Edward Sparks	1744	Martine, Thomas, and Ann Barr	1640
" Francis, and Mahella Barber	1721	Martyne, John, an I Parrell Chaugron (widow)	1640
" Francis, and Elizabeth Creage (widow)	1723	Maskell, Hannah, and William Heron	1715
" Frisy, and William Norman	1670	Masline, Catherine, and Steven Gillman	1631
" Henry, and Elizabeth Delacourt	1743	Mason, Caleb, and Elizabeth Hughes	1675
" Hugh, and Margaret Huntly	1708	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Jude	1681
" James, and Abigail Clarke	1685	" Robert, and Anne Roche	1712
" James, and Judith Polden	1694	Massey, Daniel and Mary H. Abbott	1725
" Jane, and Nathan Foott	1720	" Frances, and John O'Neil	1734
" Jane, and Paul Greenwood	1743	" Hannah, and John M. Mann	1744
" Jane, and George Hughes	1748	" Henry, and Elizabeth Mayway	1715
" Jane, and William Kemp	1744	" Henry, and Ann Bowler	1730
" John, and Mary Bagly	1692	" Henry, and Ann Shuler	1721
" John, and Christian Cave	1710	" Hugh, and Frances Ingoldsby	1744
" John, and Katherine Coursey	1678	" Joseph, and Dorothy Healey	1750
" John, and Mary Doushee	1724	" Mary, and Thomas A. Her	1745
" John, and Grace Enoch	1744	" Mary, and Nicholas Collins	1720
" John, and Abigail Nash	1714	Massiott, Frances, and Paul D. Clouse (Rev.)	1682
" Judith, and William Ellis (clk.)	1718	Massy, Daniel, and Elizabeth P. Hye	1745
" Margaret, and Henry Beare	1745	" Elizabeth, and Joseph Kecraft	1719
" Mary, and John Cooper	1739	Mast, Robert, and Wilmot Morley	1681
" Mary, and George Harrison	1722	Masters, Elizabeth, and James Boyle	1721
" Mary, and Francis Joyce	1674	" Elizabeth, and John Carey	1743
" Mary (widow), and William Kelley	1738	" Grace, and Jonathan Falkiner	1708
" Mary, and Thomas Spratt	1710	" John, and Mary Hayes	1720
" Mary, and Edward Wanderton	1686	" Lydia, and Joseph Browne	1733
" Mary, and Samuel Winter	1701	" Mary, and William Browne	1727
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Waltham	1731	" Stephen, and Mary Clarke	1734
" Rebecca, and Reniez Browne	1744	Mathew, Margaret, and Maurice Cornell	1723
" Richard, and Mary Pope	1719	Mathewes, Anthony, and Jane Cooke	1620
" Richard, and Sarah White	1720	" Bridgett, and Robert Penter	1670
" Robert, and Mary Beads	1710	" John, and Frances Hathaway	1678
" Rose, and John H. Lhuran	1710	Mathews, Jane, and Charles Myers	1721
" Sarah, and James Glover	1702	" John, and Isaac Aubert	1704
" Sarah, and Thomas Owens	1737	" John, and Thomas Adre	1788
" Susana, and Abraham Donelich	1724	" John, and Mary Butters	1702
" Susanna, and Solomon Stanly	1683		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Bentley	1723		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clark	1701		

Mathews, John, and Mary Bunbury .. 1745	Maynard, Marie, and Edward .. 1673
" John, and Hester Hare .. 1759	Denny .. 1673
" Rebecca, and Richard Williams .. 1688	Mayne, Humphry, and Susanna .. 1690
" Thomas, and Margaret Lee .. 1750	Virgin .. 1690
" Thomas, and Mary Wheeler .. 1734	" Robert, and Sarah Kinnedy .. 1749
" Timothy, and Catherine Hamblin .. 1697	Mayner, Mary, and James Antekeson .. 1750
Mathis, Peter, and Margaret Guard .. 1728	Maynes, Richard, and Healer .. 1704
" Peter, and Margaret Jappee (widow) .. 1739	Baues .. 1704
Matthews, Arthur, and Sarah Sharp .. 1720	Mazyck, Stephen, and Ellenor .. 1714
" Thomas, and Anne Lertoe .. 1663	Dunscomb .. 1714
Matthis, Alexander, and Mary Williams .. 1734	Mcabury, Elizabeth, and George Pavey .. 1731
Maule, Mary, and John Le Fer .. 1705	Meachin, William, and Martha Bedford .. 1681
Maunahane, Daniel, and Mary Carthy .. 1690	Mead, Catherine, and Caleb Woodman .. 1704
Maunsell, Anne, and John Carey .. 1737	" Margaret, and Richard Hitchcock .. 1728
" Mary, and John Lawton .. 1737	Meade, Catherine, and John Coveney .. 1747
" Susanna, and Bickford Heard .. 1745	" Catherine, and William Dunscombe .. 1682
" William, and Alice Northcote .. 1713	" Catherine, and Daniel Healy .. 1716
Maverley, James, and Ann Snow .. 1672	" Catherine, and James Murregh .. 1715
Mawman, Sarah, and George Moore .. 1726	" David, and Elen Mahony .. 1727
Maxfeild, John, and Elizabeth Swetnam .. 1667	" David, and Mary O'Connell .. 1705
Maxwell, Alexander, and Sarah Smith .. 1708	" David, and Elizabeth Waters .. 1722
May, Ellinor, and Job Hart .. 1701	" Dominicke, and Mary Smith .. 1705
" Marie, and Thomas Hungerforde .. 1640	" Ellen, and Henry McDonough .. 1729
" <i>a/s.</i> Beamish, Mary, and John Croher .. 1685	" Ellen, and Richard Pottsarty .. 1711
" Mary, and John Galbreth .. 1713	" Ellen, and John Turner .. 1729
" Mary, and John Phillip .. 1629	" Ellenor, and Godwin Swift .. 1681
" Mary, and George Smyth .. 1695	" Ellinor, and Richard Loyd .. 1728
" Richards, and Susanna Hewytt .. 1702	" Ellinor, and John Rogers .. 1725
" Susanna (widow), and Edward Preston .. 1704	" James, and Teresa Go .. 1725
Mayard, Thomas, and Elizabeth Giden .. 1723	" James, and Elizabeth Ledwidge .. 1700
Maybery, Mary (widow), and Edmund Ferriter .. 1727	" James, and Esther Williams .. 1747
Maybury, Mary, and William Moore .. 1739	" Joana, and Michael Casey .. 1681
" Sarah, and Henry Gwyn .. 1734	" Joanna, and James Nisbett .. 1722
Mayfield, John, and Mary Stephens .. 1745	" John, and Mary Coppinger .. 1671
" Mary, and Thomas Harris .. 1749	" John (clerk), and Catherine Moore .. 1748
Maylor, Paul, and Mary Kingston .. 1710	" Joisline, and Susan Gould (widow) .. 1681
Maynard, Angell, and Digby Foolkes .. 1677	" Margaret, and Cornelius Lynn .. 1721
" Anne, and Arthur Blenerhassett .. 1677	" Margaret, and George Syde .. 1700
" Catherine, and Barry Denny .. 1691	" Margaret, and John Wakefield .. 1713
" Elizabeth, and William Dawson .. 1737	" Mary, and John Wrixon .. 1725
	" Peter, and Margaret Snow (widow) .. 1738
	" Rebecca, and William Coesburne .. 1716
	" Richard, and Ellinor Connell .. 1713
	" Robert, and Frances Court-hop .. 1682
	" Thomas, and Jane Edwards .. 1687
	" Thomas, and Catherine Hyman <i>no. Keel</i> (widow) .. 1691

Meade, Thomas, and Ann Moore ..	1737	Millard, Ann, and John Gough ..	1740
" Thomas, and Margaret Syngé ..	1681	" Easter, and John Steers, junr.	1717
" William, and .. Hellena Townsend ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and Reubin Millard ..	1734
Meager, Elizabeth, and Francis Bible ..	1687	" Elizabeth, and William Woolridge ..	1709
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Lowe <i>als.</i> Lave ..	1639	" Ellenor, and John Skeys ..	1716
Mcagher, Mathew, and Mary Toolill ..	1731	" Jane, and Richard Beade ..	1694
Mcagon, Mary, and William Heaslop ..	1732	" Reuben, and Susana Selby ..	1721
Mealy, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Davies (widow) ..	1719	" Reubin, and Elizabeth Millard ..	1734
Mearnes, Marie, and Henry Lucas ..	1674	" Thomas, and Sara Shipwith ..	1641
Mcason, Joseph, and Jane McAuliffe ..	1732	Millener, Phoebe, and Mathew Scott ..	1700
Mee, Thomas, and Margaret Parker ..	1736	Miller, Elizabeth, and John Copithorn ..	1705
Meech, Ann, and John Leonard ..	1674	" Ellen (widow), and Oliver Burgh ..	1692
Meek, Daniel, and Hester Royall ..	1742	" Hester, and Luke Grant ..	1733
" Petra, and Thomas Hillgrove ..	1738	" Jane, and James Walsh ..	1693
Mehan, Martha, and Noblett Phillips ..	1733	" William, and Dorothe Williams ..	1669
" Thomas, and Joane Raines ..	1694	Millerd, Alice, and Thomas Rogers ..	1745
Mehane, Elizabeth, and Francis Blunett ..	1719	" Elizabeth, and John Denogoy ..	1722
Mendham, Strangeman, and [] ..	1633	" Hugh, junr, and Rebecca Newenham ..	1736
Mercer, Luke, and Mary Becher ..	1739	" May, and George Baxter ..	1742
" Martha, and Meade Vanlowen ..	1741	" Mary, and John Carroll ..	1713
Mercier, Ester, and Pierce Moynier (or Munier) ..	1683	" Thomas, and Rebecca Ealberry ..	1678
Merifield, Dorathy, and Thomas Upcott ..	1635	Millet, William, and Hanna Ware ..	1713
Merin, Jane, and John Townley ..	1691	Millett, Catherine, and William Popdam ..	1750
Merrihurst, Anne (widow), and Joseph Hughes (or Hewes) ..	1706	" Patience, and Jeremiah Biggs ..	1730
Merritt, William, and Ann Davis ..	1673	Milliner, Elizabeth, and John Radelite ..	1737
Merry, Constantine (spinster), and Sampson Burrowes ..	1686	Millington, Edward, and Margery Bradston ..	1705
" Mary (widow), and Isaac Barraele ..	1700	" Rebecca, and Thomas Ruddock ..	1705
" Thomas, and Joane Lille (or Lyllie) ..	1632	Millner, Ann, and John Butty ..	1675
Merryhurst, Josiah, and Ann Blunt ..	1692	" Anne, and Ralph Crispin ..	1678
Meskill, Mary, and Maurice Roche ..	1702	Mills, Ann, and John Betts ..	1735
Meskill, Ellen, and Daniel Carthy ..	1714	" Hannah (widow), and James North ..	1738
Meskill, Andrew, and Joan Farrill ..	1705	" Mary, and George Crofts ..	1683
" Henry, and Anstas Roche ..	1704	" Robert, and Mary Cripps ..	1707
Michell, John, and Susan Harris ..	1630	" Ruth, and John Edwards ..	1681
" Mary, and Thomas Devonsher ..	1670	" Sarah, and Robert Leire ..	1703
" Sarah, and William Todd ..	1635	" Thomas, and Margaret ..	1627
Miers, Sarah, and Richard Powell ..	1730	" Thomas, and Hannah Darbe ..	1727
Milane, David, and Anne Serells ..	1710	Milner, Amy, and Henry Hayes ..	1738
Miler, John, and Mary Grintfeld ..	1663	" Ellenor, and Thomas How ..	1728
Miles, James, and Mary Camill ..	1720	" John, and Elizabeth How ..	1712
" James, and Susanna Lamb ..	1735	" Samuel, and Ann Hewett ..	1743
		" Samuel, and Ame Hew ..	1678
		" William, and Sarah Banfield ..	1741
		Milton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fraddston, junr. ..	1735
		Minchin, Huaphy, and Jane Fooker ..	1741

Minchin , Jane, and Francis Mack-rill	1750	Monk , Mary, and Baptist Looby ..	1702
Mineere , Benjamin (<i>see</i> Duke.)		Montgomery , Hans Bernard, and Ann Ellicott	1745
Minhear , William, and Rebecca Adderly	1746	" Hugh, and Ann Covey ..	1745
Mintern , Stephen, and Mary Clementson	1743	" Major John, and Catherine Moore	1696
Minton , John, and Thamar Olive ..	1746	" Margaret, and John Kell ..	1737
Mintron , Mary, and John Fisher ..	1746	" Margaret, and Christopher Crofts	1731
Mirane , Mary, and Henry Allason ..	1745	Moodie , James, and Jane Howard ..	1697
Mitchel , Dianah, and Thomas Ledbetter	1718	Moody , Anne, and Joseph Box ..	1727
Mitchell , Alexander, and Jane Davis	1712	" Elizabeth, and Joseph G-f-den	1719
" Diana, and Richard Peard ..	1709	" Elizabeth, and John Plant ..	1715
" Dorothy, and Richard Widenham	1734	" Mary, and John Grout	1694
" Edward, and Joan Peeling ..	1723	" Sara, and George Ledbetter ..	1697
" Edward, and Isabell Walker ..	1683	Moone , William, and Sarah Tanton ..	1692
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Swayne	1728	Moore , Adam, and Susan Land-sey	1748
" Henry, and Mary Sheares ..	1749	" Ann, and George Collins ..	1722
" Henry, and Mary Welber ..	1736	" Ann, and Thomas Meade ..	1737
" Issabell, and William Schol-ler	1692	" Catherine, and Robert Buchan	1725
" John, and Joanna Carrig ..	1728	" Catherine, Lady, (widow), and George Frehe	1679
" John, and Mary Kitchinson ..	1736	" Catherine, and John Meale (clk.)	1748
" John, and Margaret Peard ..	1705	" Catherine, and Major John Montgomery	1700
" John, and Anne Reynolds ..	1666	" Catherine, and John Kider Eliza, and Richard Statten ..	1700
" Margaret, and Anthony Par-ker	1714	" Elizabeth, and Michael Casie	1671
" Mary, and James Binkier ..	1693	" Elizabeth, and George Irish ..	1693
" Mary, and James Huskain ..	1723	" Elizabeth, and Hæstreet James	1714
" Nicholas, and Ellenor Leaty ..	1681	" Elizabeth, and John Lavea-der (or Laveder)	1692
" Sarah, and James Dore ..	1720	" Elizabeth, and Anthony Luten	1722
" Thomas, and Anne Blanch ..	1686	" Elizabeth, and William Payne	1731
" Thomas, and Ann Burman ..	1718	" Elen, and John Brown ..	1727
" Thomas, and Martha Hayes ..	1724	" Ellenor, and Randal Moore ..	1704
" Thomas, and Sarah Roberts ..	1701	" Emanuel, and Ann Py-wie ..	1722
" (<i>See</i> Myhill.)		" Emanuel, and Mary Hol-ly ..	1693
Moackes , Dodgin, and Judith Bruce	1694	" Frances, and Joseph Led-better	1744
Moakes , Judith, and William Fennell	1722	" George, and Sarah Mawman ..	1729
" Sarah, and John Hill ..	1725	" Hannah, and Thomas Corker	1730
Moahery , Mary, and Joshua Dale ..	1723	" Henry, and Ann St. ars ..	1719
Moce , Thomas, and Sarah Gough ..	1687	" Isabella, and Abel Jenkin's ..	1734
Mokes , Thomas, and	1633	" Jane, and Thomas Leggett ..	1700
Moland , Jane, and John Bury ..	1740	" Jean, and John Hæ-way ..	1690
Mollard , Jane, and Josias Caillon ..	1697	" Jane, and Thomas Bur-gess ..	1672
Molloney , Mary, and Richard Warren	1707	" John, and Ellenor Gifford ..	1726
Molloy , Catharine, and Cornelius Donovane	1684	" John, and Elizabeth Par-ker ..	1721
Molls , John, and Jane Guard ..	1719	" John, and Anna Maria Follhott	1700
Molony , Thomas, and Margery Bryan	1727	" John, and Elizabeth Hol-ly ..	1711
Monekton , William, and Elizabeth Brewne	1702		
Moneau , John, and Mary Porteau ..	1734		
Mongomery , Hambleton, and Grace Ronaue	1697		

Moore, John, and Elizabeth Poge	1672	Morgan, Frances, and Robert Sim-	
" John, and Mary Taylor ..	1716	mons ..	1736
" John, and Precilla Veigh-		" Francis, and Elizabeth	
ning ..	1637	Howell ..	1635
" Mary, and Dirch (or Der-		" John, and Elizabeth Hart-	
rick) Dirchson (or Der-		ford (widow) ..	1681
rickson) ..	1610	" John, and Abigail Masten ..	1730
" Mary (widow), and Mathew		" John, and Hannah Massey ..	1741
Hurleston ..	1682	" John, and Lucey White ..	1716
" Raudell, and Ellenor Moore	1691	" Jonathan, and Mary Deane ..	1748
" Richard, and Mary Eason ..	1730	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth	
" Richard, and Alicia Lamb	1719	Morgan ..	1636
" Richard, and Elizabeth		" Lucia, and Nicholas Suggers-	
Wylde ..	1712	son ..	1734
" Robert, and Ann Williams	1723	" Mary, and Josias Catton ..	1735
" Sarah, and Philip Connell	1707	" Mary, and Carroll Daly ..	1749
" William, and Abigail Camp-		" Mary, and Daniell Man-	
ion ..	1741	sergh ..	1732
" William, and Catherine		" Philip, and Mary Stoughton	1693
Harrington ..	1742	" Rebecca, and Walter Cooke	1735
" William, and Mary Maybury	1739	" Richard, and Dorothy	
Edwards ..	1669	Williams ..	1742
Moorhouse, William, and May		" Sarah, and Henry Ham-	
Banyard ..	1715	ett ..	1711
Morbute, Hester, and William		" Sarah, and John Nizell ..	1713
Alley ..	1695	" Thomas, and Hester ..	1700
Morby, Anne, and John Hogan ..	1683	" Thomas, and Deborah ..	1697
Morc, Ann, and Elias Lasseur ..	1701	Morgane, John, and Bridgett	
Barry, and ..	1672	Lawrence ..	1636
Morely, Elinor, and John Wharm-		Moriarty, James, and Margaret	
by ..	1703	Gould ..	1708
Morfit, Elizabeth, and William		" Joanna, and Richard	
Fisk ..	1711	Donovan ..	1738
Morgan, Ann, and Francis Elmsly	1743	" John, and Mary Gould ..	1717
" Ann, and Job Schofield ..	1745	Morland, Michael, and Anne	
" Anne, and Alexander Body	1713	Rossiter ..	1705
" Anne, and Thomas Davis ..	1681	Morley, Ann, and Daniel Conroy	1733
" Anne (widow), and Cor-		" Elizabeth, and Stephen	
nelius Morphy ..	1723	Hopkins ..	1733
" Anne, and Samuel Moxley	1732	" Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" Charles, and Catherine		Scullard ..	1685
Arundell ..	1687	" John, and Mary Harris ..	1670
" Dorothy, and James Wise-		" John, and Mary Kelwood	1682
man ..	1737	" Lawrence, and Catherine	
" Eliza, and Robert Oliver ..	1728	Wright ..	1685
" Elizabeth, and John Clark	1741	" Margaret, and Francis	
" Elizabeth, and Dennis		Wood ..	1740
Collins ..	1740	" Mary, and William Bluer-	
" Elizabeth, and John Good,		hassett ..	1732
juur. ..	1750	" Mary, and Robert Sanders	1677
" Elizabeth, and James Joyce	1734	" Millbro, <i>s/r</i> , and John	
" Elizabeth, and William Long	1700	Harrison ..	1670
" Elizabeth, and Roger Lufkin	1663	" Robert, and Susanna Daint	1718
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan		" Thomas, and Susanna	
Morgan ..	1686	Conroy ..	1730
" Elizabeth (widow), and		" Thomas, and Elizabeth	
Hugh Rubie ..	1694	Gollins ..	1631
" Elizabeth, and William		Morly, Catherine, and Richard	
Smith ..	1730	Cotter ..	1670
" Flora, and Benjamin Hos-		" Sarah, and Samuel King-	
ford ..	1747	ston ..	1688
		" Wilmet, and Robert Mast	1681

Morlye , Marye, and Thomas Simpson	1630	Morrison , Alicia, and Thomas Brookes	1740
Morony , Catharine, and William Brotten	1709	" Ann, and John Leech	1693
" Edmond, and Mary Goold	1742	" Ann, and Abraham Pusey	1723
" Piers, and Elizabeth Roch- ford	1713	" John, and Mary Shannon	1766
Morphey , Hugh, and Patience Burroughs	1669	" John, and Mary Watkins	1690
Morphy , Cornelius, and Anne Morgan (widow)	1723	" Mary, and Thomas Burgh	1765
" Dennis, and Ellinor Gary	1701	" Robert, and Catherine Leahy	1728
" Derby, and Elinor Smith	1727	Morisson , Judith, and Peter Alcock	1723
" Jane, and Edward Hewlett	1723	Morrogh , Andrew, and Mary Morrogh	1749
" John, and Susana Cole	1706	" Henry, and Frances Galwey	1729
" John, and Catherine Murphy (or Murphy) John, and Joane Russell	1685	" Henry, and Jane Galwey	1723
" Joseph, and Anne Loyd	1713	" James, and Helena Arch- deacon	1750
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Wren	1740	" Jane, and Richard Spook	1737
" Margaret, and ———	1682	" Marianne, and Morto Bryen	1725
" Mortagh, and Catherine Croneene	1701	" Mary, and Andrew Morrogh	1749
" Richard, and Ann Stanton	1701	" Michael, and Margaret Ronane	1716
" William, and Bridget Ray	1758	Morrogh , Margaret, and Pat- rick Bourk	1728
Morragh , George, and Catherine Sarsfield	1741	" Mary, and Christopher Jenkins	1726
Morres , Sybberia, and Patrick Archdeacon	1725	" Stephen, and Malberry Murphy (widow)	1679
Morris , Ann, and Daniel Voster	1737	Mortune , Marye, and Beves Roberts	1636
" Catherine, and John Jack- son	1749	Mosely , Angele (widow), and Adrian Perreau	1692
" Catherine, and Edward Murphy	1748	Mosley , Elizabeth, and Alfred Battaley	1698
" Edward, and Mary Wheeler	1727	Mosson , Margaret, and Andrew Hetherington	1705
" Elizabeth, and John Beam- ish	1740	Mough , Anne, and Henry Dodge	1713
" Elizabeth, and Francis Gagin	1705	" Joseph, and Mary Lake	1704
" Elizabeth, and Fortunatus Morris	1682	" Margaret, and Charles Shealy	1729
" Fortunatus, and Elizabeth Morris	1682	" Margery, and William Bryan	1720
" John, and Ann Rosse	1636	" Mary, and Francis Wise	1714
" Jonas, and Mary Townsend	1740	" Thomas, and Margaret Welsh	1716
" (or Morress) Joshua, and Ann Clerke	1682	Mountaine , Edmund, and Mary Manton	1714
" Joyce, and Richard Bagley	1747	Mountford , Esther, and Thomas Bowden	1624
" Mary, and William Row- land	1738	" Mary, and William Bis- teed	1727
" Mary, and Andrew Symms	1745	" Thomas, and Mary Strange	1698
" Phoebe, and Thomas Sweet	1077	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clarke	1668
" Robert, and Edith Browne	1738	Mowbray , John, and Diana Beard	1717
" Sara, and Thomas Usher	1660	" Susanna, and Thomas Tresilian	1743
" William, jun., and Catherine Townesend	1737	Moxeley , Catherine, and John Burd	1742
Morrish , Elizabeth, and John Phillips	1638	Moxely , William, and Mary McCarthy	1741
" John, and Hester Bowyen (widow)	1662	Moxley , Frances, and John Hawkes	1748
" Mary, and Philip Brooks	1678		

Moxley, Mary, and Ralph Clear ..	1745	Murphy, Ann, and Nicholas Williams ..	1750
" Rose, and Henry Kerby ..	1710	" Anne, and Mathew Campbell ..	1744
" Samiel, and Anne Morgan ..	1732	" Anne, and Thomas Welsh ..	1731
" Stephen, and Elizabeth Harris ..	1714	" Anstace, and Daniel Ormsby ..	1727
Moylan, John, and Ellis Joyce ..	1749	" Avice, and George Pavey ..	1735
Moylanc, John, and Clement Jennings ..	1712	" Catherine, and John Morphy ..	1700
Moyle, David, and Ellenor Leonaid ..	1706	" Catherine, and John Simmons ..	1745
Moylen, Henry, and Catherine Coley ..	1727	" Catherine, and Lawrance Trustram ..	1702
Moynier (or Munier) Pierre, and Ester Mercier ..	1683	" Dermid, <i>see</i> Dermid M'Shane Connor ..	1676
Mozeberry, Amy, and William Cox ..	1722	" Dorothy, and Thomas Kingston ..	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Hill ..	1701	" Edward, and Catherine Morris ..	1748
" Mary, and John Wornell ..	1699	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Rubie ..	1696
Mudford, Margaret, and William Hussey ..	1633	" Ellen, and Keady Callaghan ..	1699
Muir, William, and Jane Thompson ..	1732	" Ellen, and Terence Gallagher ..	1701
Mullane, Rose, and William Sheehane ..	1713	" Ellinor, <i>als.</i> Cotter (widow), and James Upton ..	1745
Mullins, Alice, and Owen Daly ..	1716	" Honor, and Charles M.Carthy ..	1707
" Elizabeth, and Phillip Stedwell ..	1745	" Honor, and Benjamin Phipps ..	1730
" Joan, and Edward Ryan ..	1711	" Humphry, and Ellinor Barrett ..	1721
" Mildred, and William Sealy ..	1691	" James, and Ellinor Long ..	1727
Muldowney, Catherine, and Nathaniel Ford ..	1735	" James, and Alice Tindal ..	1734
Muldowny, Catherine, and William Shan ..	1748	" Jane, and Dennis Callanane ..	1729
" Jone, and Henry Hutson ..	1698	" Jane, and Warner Knapp ..	1702
" Mary, and Jeremiah Wiseman ..	1745	" Jane, and James Phillips ..	1750
" Morgan, and Ann Phillips ..	1727	" Joanna, and Richard Roberts ..	1748
Mulrean, <i>als.</i> Rowland, Anice (widow), and John Unet ..	1640	" John, and Mary Frackman (or Frackman), widow ..	1698
Mulshenoge, Anthony, junr., and Martha Doune ..	1668	" John, and Mary Wise ..	1718
Munton, Nicholas, and Susann Dann ..	1631	" Julian (widow), and James Donelly ..	1700
Munday, Mary, and William Howard ..	1703	" Julian, and George Gough ..	1720
Munier, Pierre (see Moynier) ..	1683	" Margaret, and John Francis ..	1705
Munroe, Elinor, and Samuel Topliss ..	1736	" Margaret, and Roger Hiltzman ..	1730
Munroe, Samuel, and Isenias Kinge ..	1636	" Margaret, and Daniel O'Lomasney ..	1680
Murdock, Benezet, and Elizabeth Lowe ..	1714	" Margaret, and William Wood ..	1712
" Daniell, and Elizabeth Ellwill ..	1670	" Marie, and William Roberts ..	1700
Murdocke, Catherine (widow), and John White ..	1687	" Mark, and Phyllis Owens ..	1725
" Dorcas, and Robert Cutte ..	1694	" Mary, and William Browne ..	1709
Murphie, Margaret, and Henry Pigot ..	1674	" Mary, and Hezekiah Holland ..	1712
Murphy, Ann, and Walter Kelly ..	1729	" Michael, and Charity Bastable ..	1677
" Ann, and John King ..	1729	" Michael, and Joane Honnewell ..	1688
" Ann, and William Martin ..	1747	" Milberry (widow), and Stephen Merrough ..	1670
" Ann, and George Stammers ..	1738		

Murphy , Patrick, and Mary Wheal-land	1707	Murray , Robert, and Ann Grimley	1759
" Peter, and Mary Wood	1736	" Lieutenant Walter, and Mary Bertles	1699
" Sarah, and John Bird	1683	Murrey , Ann, and John Barrett	1739
" Susanna, and Richard Allen	1746	" William, and Anna Handewell	1695
" Thomas, and Christian Galwey	1725	Murrough , David, and Mary Gwyn	1697
" Thomas, and Joane Sullevane	1704	" James, and Catharine Meale	1715
" William, and Elizabeth Crofts	1724	Murrough , Margaret, and John Ramsey	1719
" (See also Morphy)		Murry , Robert, and Margaret Carthy	1749
Murraue , Mary, and John Longwell	1696	Mutters , Catherine, and George Coome	1737
Murray , Elizabeth, and Peter McDiarmid	1749	Myers , Cornelius, and Jane Mathews	1721
" George, and Ann O'Brien	1741	Myhill (or Mitchell), George, and Marie ———	1699
" Mary, and William Mallitt	1735	Myles , Anne, and Christopher Patrick	1679
" Mary, and Michael Philpott (clk.)	1741		
" Mary, and John Wright	1749		
" Richard, and Dorothy Gookin	1721		

N.

Nagle , Elizabeth, and John Holland	1639	Nash , Thomas, and Alice Hiscomb	1685
" Ellen, and Richard Casey	1733	Nason , Frances, and Daniell Wigmore	1679
" James, and Elizabeth Gould	1705	" William, and Mary Harrison	1716
" Joane, and Michael Henessy	1713	Nation , Jane, and James Casey	1749
" John, and Ann Dennis	1718	Naylor , Joseph, and Mary Balizes	1739
" John, and Mary Erwin	1733	Neagle , Joane, and Robert Cave	1735
" Mary, and John Godwin	1747	Neal , Hannah, and Samuel Atley	1721
" Maurice, and Margaret Arnoll	1680	" John, and Sarah Abertonia	1739
" Richard, and Joane Carty <i>als.</i> Cogan (widow)	1681	" Roger, and Elizabeth Field	1724
" Richard, and Anne Daunt	1713	Keale , John, and Mary Atley	1729
" Richard, and Margaret Regan	1653	" John, and Catherine Porter	1727
Naish , Catherine, and Theodosius Baily	1699	" John, and Dorothea Kessler	1697
Nance , Anne, and James Burnell	1713	" Thomas, and Susanna Eegenney	1625
Napper , John, and Elizabeth Chudleigh	1686	" Walter, and Friswell Wakelife	1727
Nash , Abigail, and John Martin	1714	" William, and Mary Robinson	1699
" James, and Elizabeth Davies	1748	Neall , John, and Margaret Ledwidge	1699
" John, and Mary Carpenter	1710	Nealson , Elizabeth, and John Waller	1746
" John, and Mary Coghlan (widow)	1723	" Ephraim, and Elizabeth Hadlock	1722
" John, and Catherine French (widow)	1670	Neavelocke (i.e. Lavelock), John, and Christian Spay	1738
" John, and Mary Olave	1703	Nedham , Martin, and Abigail Bennett	1715
" John, and Elizabeth Woolfe	1745	Needham , Luke, and Sarah Gay	1730
" Lewellin, and Margaret Parker	1709	" William, and Ann Row	1733
" Llewellen, and Ann Rowland	1733	Needum , Catherine, and Rev. Samuel Bannor	1691
" Mary, and William Jackson, (clk.)	1738	Neenam , Mary, and Joseph Carr	1697
" Rebecca, and Thomas Beare	1738	Neile , Ann, and Robert Watson	1748
" Thamar, and Joseph Read (clk.)	1714		

Nelson, James, and Martha Tatlock (widow)	1732	Newman, Martin, and Elizabeth Gillman	1701
Nevell, Margaret, and Richard Hyett	1705	" Mary, and Joseph Deane ..	1712
" Susanna, and John Howell ..	1715	" Mary, and Thomas Tuckey ..	1635
" Thomas, and Mary Carmichael	1744	" Phillis, and Ralph Clarke ..	1677
Nevill, John, and Elizabeth Riggs ..	1700	" Richard, and Catherine Causabon	1731
New, Thomas, and Mary Dunster-ville	1705	" Robert, and Rachell McCormick	1730
Newce, Marie, and Herbert Baldwin	1670	" Thomas, and Anne Hooper ..	1664
Newel, Angel, and Luke Griffin ..	1656	" William, and Sarah Bushopp ..	1736
" Susanna, and Nathaniel Sharpless	1743	" William, and Elizabeth Chard	1738
Newell, Jane, and Thomas Cripps ..	1712	" William, and Sarah Douel ..	1748
" John, and Hester Allen	1709	Newmar, Phillip, and Joane Corner	1640
" John, and Anne Potter	1706	Newth, Elizabeth, and Philip Holland	1705
" Mary, and John Smith	1741	" Gabriell, and Elizabeth Sally	1718
" Richard, and Mary Giles <i>als.</i> Gagan (widow) ..	1691	Newton, Margaret, and David Mahony	1726
" Thomas, and Mary Fitzgerald	1692	Nicholett, A ^c [y], and Thomas Taylor	1630
Newenham, Anne, and William Webb, jun.	1722	Nicholls, Elizabeth, and Thomas Battwell	1680
" Catherine, and John Walsh ..	1746	" Elizabeth, and Roger Gryce ..	1640
" Elizabeth, and Meade Dunscombe	1720	" Robert, and Anne Harris ..	1706
" Elizabeth, and William Thornhill	1682	Nichols, Anne (widow), and Robert Steele	1713
" Francis, and Elizabeth Hodder	1738	" Elizabeth, and Henry Dungenworth	1723
" Hanna, and John Hawkins ..	1678	Nicholson, Edward, and Mary Bull	1733
" Harriet, and Robert Travers ..	1736	" Elinor, and John Wight	1741
" Jane, and Robert Hoare	1721	" John, and Elizabeth Thomas (widow)	1691
" John, and Mary Bastard	1711	" William, and Sarah Franklin	1712
" John, and Elinor Gray	1731	Nickolson, Francis, and Catherine Healy	1697
" John, junr., and Mary Walton	1682	Nicleson, Ann, and Henry Sweet ..	1692
" Mary, and John Dillon	1711	Nicold (or Nicholl), Daniel, and Frances Escott	1691
" Mary, and William Keyes ..	1746	Nicupoort, Jon, and Barbara Drouleaux	1682
" Rebecka, and Hugh Miller, jun.	1736	Nigell, John, and Sarah Morgan ..	1713
" Sarah, and Jonas Stawell	1682	Nihil, John, and Honora Terry ..	1719
" Thomas, and Mary Gidny	1714	Nipion, Elizabeth, and Richard Greenaway	1703
" Thomas, and Luey Pope	1703	Nippean, Margaret, and John Bermingham	1700
" William, and Catherine Bastard	1720	Nisbett, James, and Mary House ..	1730
Newer, Edmund, and Mary Bold ..	1672	" James, and Joanna Meade ..	1722
Newman, Abigail, and John Spiller ..	1741	Noall, Philip, and Susanna Tyrer ..	1740
" Anne, and Thomas Croker	1750	Nobbs, Benjamin, and Mary Crowley	1745
" Charles, and Jane Kean	1738	" Elizabeth, and Jerome Sprye	1670
" George, and Anne Kane	1740	" Prudence, and Arthur Smith ..	1680
" Jane, and Ferdinand Spiller ..	1741	Noble, John, and Margaret Callaghan	1734
" John, and Ann Fackman	1742		
" John, and Catherine Rogan ..	1740		
" John, and Anne Screech	1718		
" Judith, and John Smith	1715		
" Julian (widow), and David Conner	1715		
" Martha, and William Fackman	1750		

Nodes , William, and Marie Benson	1631	Norwood , Mary (widow), and Elias Luney	1692
" William, and Elizabeth Betsworth	1640	" William, and Susanna Warner	1713
Noie , Thomasine, and John Baldwin	1623	Nott , Ann, and Thomas Marlow	1657
Norcott , John, and Elizabeth Boyle (widow)	1728	" Diana, and Michael Dawson	1651
" John, and Catherine Gibbs	1732	" Elias, and Jane Barr	1744
Norman , Elizabeth, and James Purcell	1681	" Elias, and Elinor Cave	1737
" Frydeswide (widow), and Anselme Langton	1687	" Elias, and Hannah Dapry	1741
" Richard, and Jane Young	1747	" Richard, and Joana Wade	1715
" William, and Frisy Martin	1680	Notter , Elizabeth, and Thomas Raddy	1720
Norris , Anne, and Russell Wood	1722	" Jean, and John Dixon	1715
" Benjamin, and Rebecca Daunt	1731	" Joane, and Francis Frieler	1695
" Elizabeth, and Philip Roche	1730	" Richard, and Avis Winspear	1731
" Hanna, and Richard Busted	1684	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes	1718
" Margaret, and Henry Flood	1626	Nowles (or Nowels), Margaret, and Charles Keete	1709
" Martha, and William Davis	1680	" Thomas, and Ann Lane (widow)	1632
" Richard, and Catherine Reardon	1749	Noy , John, and Mary Connors	1659
" Robert, and Catherine Hickey	1743	Nuckell , Casper, and Mary Enoch	1724
" Susanna, and Paul Webber	1748	Nugent , Ann, and Thomas Wilkinson	1743
" William, and Thomison Crabbe	1639	" Catherine, and Patrick Nugent	1759
" William, jun., and Elizabeth Frye	1733	" Edmond, and Ellenor Nugent	1665
" William, jun., and Jane Phipps	1743	" Ellenor, and Edmond Nugent	1625
" William, and Ann Weyes	1701	" Honor, and Lombard Greene	1650
North , James, and Susanna Gibson	1739	" Margaret, and Cornelius Carthy	1733
" James, and Hannah Mills (widow)	1738	" Patrick, and Catherine Nugent	1739
" Phillip, and Mary Smith	1707	" Peter, and Ann Thora	1719
" William, and Sarah Peterstar (widow)	1711	Numar , Joane (widow), and Henry Rice	1610
Northbridge , Jane, and Isaac Servat	1747	Nun , Joshua, and Sarah Brew	1737
" Ursley, and Richard Doodely	1707	" Joshua, and Ruth Pettit	1725
Northcote , Alice, and William Maunsell	1713	" Martha, and Richard Harrison	1698
Northridge , Ann, and Abel Harris	1717	Nunan , Sylvester, and Margaret Roche	1738
" Mary, and Thomas Hayles	1739	Nunanc , Catherine, and Denis Sullivan	1737
Norton , Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pope	1671	Nunn , Margrett, and Edward Bridges	1692
Norvall , George, and Hanna Leaghe	1626	Nuth , Catherine, and John Taylor	1709
		Nye , George, and Margaret Tayler	1711

O.

Oakley , Arthur, and Elizabeth Paker	1672	O'Brien , Daniel, and Ann Sullivan	1743
Oates , Mary, and Richard Stringer	1678	" Henry, and Amy Flaherty	1739
Oatway , Joane, and Andrew Spireman	1691	" Margaret, and Denis Dyer	1743
Obery , Mary, and Edward Bullen	1688	" Mary, and John Cam	1710
O'Brien , Ann, and George Murray	1741	" Rebecca, and Philip Stacpole, junr.	1713
		" Thady, and Elizabeth O'Hea	1722

- O'Bryan, Bridgett, and Samuel Jago .. 1726
 " John, and Elizabeth Charlerton .. 1742
 " Mary, and Henry Dawson .. 1731
 " Sarah, and William Brett-ridge .. 1713
 O'Bryen, Mary, and Philip Cautilon .. 1750
 O'Connell, Mary, and John Creedan .. 1735
 O'Cronoe, Jane, and John Corker .. 1639
 Odee, Henry, and Mary Clarke .. 1716
 " Henry, and Hannah Symons .. 1713
 Odell, John, and Frances Massey .. 1734
 Odey, Anne, and Daniell Casey .. 1709
 " Nathaniel, and Alice Waters .. 1718
 Odir, William, and Joane Hackett .. 1685
 O'Donovan, Philip, and Sarah Coppinger .. 1724
 Oedy, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Creagh .. 1712
 Ofley, Gregory, and Mary Williams .. 1733
 Ogan, David, and Ann Peechar .. 1692
 Ogilby, Barbara, and Joseph Ruddle, junr. .. 1705
 " Catherine, and Philip Harris .. 1703
 O'Lea, Daniel, and Martha Ware .. 1743
 " Elizabeth, and Thady O'Brien .. 1724
 " Emanuel, and Charlett Scarborough .. 1733
 " Honora, and Richard Fen- nick .. 1750
 O'Keefe, Catherine, and Patrick Creagh .. 1733
 " Keefe, and Margaret Stack- polle .. 1724
 Olave, Mary, and John Nash .. 1703
 Oldin, Robert, and Sarah Younge .. 1705
 O'Leary, Cornelius, and Elin Collins .. 1731
 O'Lennon, John, and Mary Gar- rett .. 1629
 Olliffe, John, *see* O'Live .. 1695
 " William, and Jane An- thropos .. 1704
 Olive, Anne (widow), and Richard Smith .. 1679
 O'Live *als.* Olliffe, John, and Anne Whiteratt .. 1665
 Olive, Rebecca, and Jeffery Beas- ley .. 1740
 " Thamar, and John Minton .. 1736
 Oliver, Anne, and Jeffere Wells .. 1677
 " Philip, and Lucy Gray .. 1748
 " Robert, and Eliza Morgan .. 1728
 Oliverson, Cornelius, and Edith Hughes .. 1636
 Olliffe, Elizabeth, and Peter Parks .. 1725
 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Stodden .. 1667
 " John, and Susanna White .. 1715
 " John, and Mary Woolley .. 1678
 " Sarah, and Charles Barry .. 1717
 " Steares, and Anne Coverley .. 1750
 " Thomas, and Jane Hamble .. 1730
 " Wilham, and Sarah Haw- kins .. 1694
 Ollive, Rebecca, and John Parls .. 1704
 Olliver, Christopher, and Mary Roberts .. 1639
 O'Lomasney, Daniel, and Mar- garet Murphy .. 1620
 O'Neill, Mary, and Henry Denton .. 1702
 Orchard, Christian, *1672,* and James Boys .. 1696
 " Thomas, and Anne War .. 1656
 Ord, Mifford, and Elizabeth Goss .. 1738
 Orfeur, William, and Mary Ciamer .. 1726
 Ormsby, Daniel, and Anstace Murphy .. 1700
 Orpen, Richard, and Christian .. 1727
 " Robert, and Elizabeth Smith .. 1721
 Osbey, Elizabeth, and Edward Williams .. 1663
 Osborne, Michael, and Jane Griffith .. 1700
 " Thomas, knt., and Anne Usber .. 1703
 " William, and Sara Binstead .. 1674
 Osbourne, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton .. 1744
 " John, and Anne Edwards .. 1713
 Osburn, Martha, and Christopher Rogers .. 1717
 " Mary, and Mark Go Ward .. 1720
 " Michael, and Mary Davers .. 1743
 Osburne, Ann, and William Taylor .. 1735
 " Henry, and Sarah Cooke .. 1738
 " Quintin, and Elizabeth Galt .. 1733
 Oswin, John, and Anne Burns .. 1747
 Otteridge, Anne, and Robert Harris .. 1683
 " William, and Elin Beasy .. 1720
 Ottley, Michael, and Anne Ballard .. 1748
 Otway, Edward, and Frances McCine .. 1745
 " William, and Elizabeth Coulhan .. 1747
 Ouldham, Mary, and Thomas Stewart .. 1712
 Ouldinn, Ann, and William Kell .. 1718
 Ouldem, Mary, and Edward Holmes .. 1688
 " Richard, and Martha Owan .. 1722
 Outlawne, *see* Utlawne.

Ovinton , Robert, and Mary Waker	1690	Owgan (or Wogan), John, and Marie Hutchins	1674
Owen , Henrietta Margaret, and Henric Becker	1698	" John, and Rebecca Woodruffe	1709
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Vesey	1679	" Martha, and Lavers Mann	1727
Owens , Ann, and William Bragg	1623	" Martha, and William Heddnett	1747
" Ann, and William Irving	1742	" Martha, and Richard O'Brien	1722
" Grace, and Thomas Battin	1667	" Mary, and David Meale	1705
" Margaret, and Aaron Williams	1717	" Mary, and Philip Vignone	1733
" Mary, and John Parr	1744	" Richard, and Sarah Bousfield	1722
" Mary, and John Kickotts	1721	" Robert, and Elizabeth Field	1700
" Mary, and Thomas Trott	1749	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooper	1723
" Phillis, and Mark Murphy	1745	" Thomas, and Martha Hutchins	1693
" Thomas, and Mary Kesterson	1733	" William, and Bridget Lord	1729
" Thomas, and Sarah Martin	1737	Owgane , Barbary, and Ralph Fuller, junr.	1670
" Thomas, and Phillis Spiller	1742	" John, and Elizabeth Pennish	1687
" William, and Mary Curtis	1641	Owlen , Honora, and David Byar	1697
Owgan , Anne, and John Spiller	1714	Owles , Benjamin, and Margaret White	1660
" Barbara, and James Abbott	1732	Owny , Mary, and John Clark	1689
" Charity, and William Ware	1713		
" Elizabeth, and William King	1730		
" Elizabeth, and Robert Travers	1691		
" Francis, and Anne Bullen	1750		
P.			
Packer , Farrington, and Ann Flanigan	1742	Palmer , Rev. Thomas, and Sarah Sullivan	1737
" Mary, and Joseph Francis	1738	Pamplin , Henry, and Constance Picard	1707
Packington , Elizabeth, and William Sutton	1697	Panerline , Mary, and Nicholas Leech	1714
" Jane, and James Carr	1748	Pantin , Samuel, and Alice Dwyer	1700
" Sarah, and Charles Aileen	1669	Paradice , Sarah, and William Goodwyn	1702
" Susanna, and Patrick Browne	1715	" Susanna, and Richard Walker	1712
Padfield , Joanna, and Edward Brown	1745	Parke , Frances, and William Andrews	1685
" John, and Mary Lavers	1710	Parkeman , Nathaniel, and Sarah Love	1641
Page , Amelia, and Francis Gun	1733	Parker , Anthony, and Margaret Mitchell	1714
" John, and Catherine Patch	1736	" Avis, and Augustus White	1715
" Margaret, and Richard Burt	1691	" Cassandra, and James Roche	1709
" Peter, and Elizabeth Durante	1728	" Catherine, and Michael Creagh	1741
" Peter, and Jane Small	1736	" Christopher, and Rose Field	1713
" Simon, and Catherine Gun	1730	" Edward, and Ann Wood	1724
" Symon, and Elizabeth Gostly	1715	" Elizabeth, and David Coffey	1704
" William, and Anne Thompson	1704	" Elizabeth, and Robert Crossman	1738
Pagett , Alice, and John Gloster	1692	" Elizabeth, and Arthur Oakley	1672
" Ann, and John Cotton	1738	" Elizabeth, and William Leason	1727
" Joachim, and Alice Marsh (letter and consent)	1673	" Harding, and Elizabeth Symson	1723
" Margaret, and Francis West	1700	" Hugh, and Jane Roberts	1688
Paine , Eliza, and Abraham Heake	1698	" Jane, and Lewis Davies	1677
" Richard, and Mary Legg	1714	" Jeanne, and Thomas Harcourt	1687
Palfrey , Henry, and Ananias Waters	1691		
Palfreyman , Millicent, and John Brees	1690		
Palmer , Edward, and Mary Keirran	1709		

Parker, John, and Ellinor Dennis .. 1723	Parsons, George, and Anne Ser- gent .. 1705
.. John, and Bridget Jones .. 1717	.. John, and Martha Boobyer .. 1678
.. John, and Sarah Kingston .. 1722	.. John, junr., and Jane H .. 1627
.. John, and Angell Petty .. 1714	.. John, and Mary Peell .. 1709
.. Jonah, and Hester Hayes .. 1667	.. John, and Patience Us .. 1700
.. Margaret, and Thomas Mee .. 1736	.. Martha, and James Dillon .. 1722
.. Margaret, and Lewellin .. Nash .. 1709	.. Sarah, and Walter Cooke .. 1637
.. Martha, and Richard Cary .. 1670	.. Thomas, and Mary Led-
.. Mary, and George Daunt .. 1738	.. better .. 1749
.. Mary, and John Fowls .. 1713	.. William, Kat, and Martha
.. Mary, and Bate French .. 1692	.. Piggot .. 1705
.. Mary, and John Smith .. 1723	(See also Persons)
.. Richard, and Anne Bullen .. 1710	Pasko, William, and Mary Dono- van .. 1744
.. Robert, and Ellinor Cox .. 1727	Patch, Benjamin, and Catherine Austin .. 1706
.. Robert, and Martha Crotty .. 1713	.. Catherine, and John Page .. 1736
.. Robert, and Frances Hawks .. 1698	.. Joane, and George Lin-
.. Sophia, and Tobias White .. 1700	.. combe (or Linchcombe) .. 1633
.. Thomas, and Mary White .. 1727	Patison, John, and Elizabeth Jagoe .. 1743
Parkison, Mary, and Robert Leake .. 1710	Patrick, Christopher, and Mary Pawly .. 1674
Parks, Catherine, and James Healy .. 1716	Patrick, Christopher, and Anne Myles .. 1658
.. Edward, and Agnes Hill .. 1725	Patrickson, Frances, and William Henderson .. 1719
.. Joan, and David Leahy .. 1723	.. Richard, and Catherine
.. John, junr., and Ann Moore .. 1721	.. Smart .. 1720
.. John, and Mary Ellis .. 1738	.. Thomas, and Mary Haleatt .. 1732
.. John, and Rebecca Ollive .. 1704	Patten, Lassaigne, and Anne Raw- lings .. 1721
.. Mary, and Francis Tydd .. 1746	Pattendon, Elizabeth, and Robert Cushman (or Cushman) .. 1626
.. Peter, and Elizabeth Olliffe .. 1725	Patterson, Jane, and Andrew Walsh .. 1698
.. Thamar, and Richard Dan-	.. William, and Jane Gray .. 1695
.. vers .. 1731	Pattison, Joseph, and Margaret Hodnett .. 1747
.. William, and Elizabeth	Patton, John, and Elizabeth Me- Queen .. 1743
.. Foukes .. 1741	Paulfreman, John, junr., and Milcent Walker .. 1680
Parlett, John, and Mary Butler .. 1723	Paulfriman, Ann, and James CConnell .. 1692
.. John, and Sarah Foott .. 1700	Paul, John, and Elizabeth Kelly .. 1736
Parme, Mary, and William Rawl- ings .. 1728	Pauly, Leonell, and Elizabeth Day .. 1680
Parmee, Judith, and William Rickott .. 1714	Pavey, George, and Elizabeth Meabury .. 1731
Parnell, Catherine, and Oswald Dibbell .. 1626	.. George, and Alice Murphy .. 1735
Parr, Edward, and Joanna Tanner .. 1708	.. Hannah, and Thomas Cal-
.. Elizabeth, and John Fish .. 1744	.. cutt .. 1741
.. John, and Jane Leak .. 1713	.. Thomas, and Anne Curry .. 1702
.. John, and Mary Owens .. 1744	Pawly, Mary, and Christopher Patrick .. 1674
.. Norton, and Elizabeth Ky-	Payn, Richard, and Ruth Lee .. 1740
.. burn .. 1742	Payne, Elizabeth, and John Har- nison .. 1706
Parret, Alice, and William Wake- field .. 1631	.. George, and Mary Kay .. 1725
.. John, and Catherine Collins .. 1714	.. John, and Margaret .. 1740
Parrett, Peter, and Jane Come .. 1724	.. John, and Grissel W .. 1730
Parry, James, and Elizabeth Field .. 1730	
.. Mary, and George Littleflore .. 1719	
Parsons, Adam, and Ann Reggs .. 1717	
.. Alice, and Barry Love .. 1730	
.. Ann, and George Stammers .. 1738	
.. Catherine, and Max Santor .. 1701	
.. (or Persuns), Edmund, and	
.. Joane Wrath (widow) .. 1725	
.. Elizabeth, and Robert Scott-	
.. ing .. 1652	

Payne , Richard, and Ann Little ..	1699	Peisley (or Peastley), Ann, and William Atkinson ..	1633
" Ruth, and Richard Lee ..	1706	Pelican , Avicé, and Christopher Lyecester ..	1745
" Silvanus, and Susanna Burgess ..	1748	" Jane, and John Bass ..	1741
" William, and Elizabeth Moore ..	1731	Pellican , James, and Elizabeth Welsh ..	1729
Payton , Francis, and Jane Tomis ..	1671	" Mary, and Charles D. Williams ..	1743
Peace , Jane, and Edward Jefferie ..	1667	" Robert, and Frances Fuller ..	1701
Peacock , Robert, and Jane Evans ..	1716	Pellimenntayne , Agnes, and John Badge ..	1626
Peal , Elizabeth, and Joseph Bayly ..	1732	Pembroke , Mary, and Richard Ryland ..	1713
" Judith, and John Bayly ..	1732	Pembroke , Bridget, and Benjamin Winthrop ..	1702
Pealen , John, and Margaret Peterson ..	1777	Pemment , Elizabeth, and William Keyburn ..	1723
Pearce , Frances, and John Broome ..	1713	Pence , Ruth, and John Brown ..	1691
" John, and Mary Vye ..	1684	Pengilly , Cathedine, and John Glaine ..	1691
Peard , Diana, and John Mowbray ..	1747	Penhale , John, and Martha Welsh ..	1727
" John, and Mary Seward ..	1732	" Mary, and John Gough ..	1715
" Margaret, and John Mitchell ..	1705	Penhallow , Anne (widow), and Peter Bettesworth ..	1631
" Richard, and Diana Mitchell ..	1709	" Emanuel, and Ann Strange ..	1674
Pearde , Rebecca, and Thomas Connaway ..	1704	Penington , Mary, and Patrick Hamilton ..	1704
Peare , William, and Mary Arnopp ..	1713	" Sarah, and Benjamin Sherman ..	1706
" William, and Dorothy Syms ..	1748	Penly , William, and Mary Decker ..	1716
Peascod , Margaret (widow), and Thomas Ellis ..	1687	Penn , Amy, and Richard Clarke ..	1681
Pedder , Ann, and Randolph Kell ..	1717	Pennell , Job, and Elizabeth Child ..	1690
Pedven , Parnell (widow), and Timothy Cronene ..	1692	Penny , Jane, and Joseph Dixon ..	1714
Peed , Ann, and Francis Ashe ..	1718	" Sarah, and William Bateman ..	1723
" Barbara, and David Haynes ..	1740	Pepper , Ann, and Henry Bond ..	1731
" Edward, and Ann Banfield ..	1745	Percivall , Edmund, and Christian Davenport ..	1677
" Elinor, and Robert Harmon ..	1744	" Josias, and Rachel Thornton ..	1678
" Elizabeth, and John King ..	1745	" Mary, and Edward Jenard ..	1690
" Elizabeth, and Walter White ..	1728	Perdriau , Elizabeth, and Peter Cossart ..	1720
" Ellen, and Thomas Hayes ..	1745	" Hosea, and Hanna Perry ..	1693
Peel , Thomas, and Elizabeth Banfield ..	1720	" Mary Ann, and William Tenlon ..	1742
" Thomas, and Rebecca Tanner ..	1697	" Rodolph, and Susan Ardawyne ..	1729
Peeling , Joan, and Edward Mitchell ..	1723	Perdriaux , Daniel, and Mary Franoe ..	1719
Pegg , Elizabeth, and Ralph Hall ..	1695	Perreau , Adrian, and Angele Mosely (widow) ..	1692
" Elinor, and Charles Levins ..	1715	Perry , Anne, and Thomas Somerville ..	1723
Peirce , Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter ..	1722	" Hanna, and Hosea Perdriau ..	1683
" Henry, and Joan Prout ..	1700	" Margaret, and J. Andrew Sperrment ..	1719
" James, and Edith Gamble ..	1695	" William, and Mildred Snyes ..	1682
" Jane, and John Beaver ..	1703	Persivall , Deval, and William Spullar ..	1708
" Joan, and Alexander Carr ..	1710		
" Marie, and Edward Wiseman ..	1675		
" Mary, and Michael Busted ..	1723		
" Robert, and Elizabeth Farmer ..	1709		
" Robert, and Ann Goble ..	1742		
" Robert, and Anne King ..	1719		
" Robert, and Elizabeth Vernon ..	1712		
Peircivall , Francis, and Catherine Courtopp ..	1630		
Peirs , William, and Margaret Fitzgerald ..	1745		

Persivall, Elizabeth, and Ralph King	1700	Phillips, James, and Jane Wallis	1701
Persons, Elizabeth, and Martine Boobyer	1661	.. John, and Miller Caple ..	1637
Peters, Elizabeth, and Robert Harris	1715	.. John, and Elizabeth Morrish	1658
Peterson, Margaret, and John Pealen	1727	.. John, and Dorothy Tooker ..	1711
.. Petter, and Ellinor St. Ledger	1707	.. John, and Sarah Tourner ..	1746
Peterstar, Sarah (widow), and William North	1711	.. Mary, and John Copithorn	1711
Petley, Thomas, junr., and Ann Selbie	1632	.. Mary, and Thomas Gergrane	1711
Petlic, Margaret, and George Jacques	1623	.. Mary, and William Waters	1713
Pett, Ann, and Henry Weekes ..	1672	.. Noblett, and Marilla Mehan	1733
Pettingall, Francis, and Margaret Atkins (widow)	1738	.. Rice, and Ann Redwood ..	1742
Pettit, Ruth, and Joshua Nun ..	1725	.. Richard, and Elinor Azherin	1732
Petty, Angell, and John Parker ..	1714	.. Richard, and Mary Bussell	1691
.. Ann, and Thomas Harris ..	1686	.. Richard, and Eliz. M'Carthy	1745
.. Anne, and Thomas Robinson	1703	.. Richard, and Christian Woodmason ..	1650
.. Anne, and Samuel Webber	1711	.. Rose, and George Wood ..	1686
.. Thomas, and Mary Barra-vance	1699	.. Susanna, and Philip Bass ..	1709
Pety, Mary, and Richard Symson	1707	.. Thomas, and Susanna Alcocke	1694
Phair, Ann, and Emanuel Pigott	1722	.. Thomas, and Mary Fowke ..	1697
.. Elizabeth, and Richard Chinnery	1719	.. Thomas, and Rose Rawlius	1682
.. Onesiphorus, and Frances Henderson	1736	.. Winifred, and William Martin	1719
Phaire, Elizabeth, and Edward Rogers	1692	Phillis (see Fillis)	1623
.. Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Purdon	1685	Phillipot, James, and Aterie Benson	1632
.. Frances, and Edward Rogers	1653	.. Michael, and Katherine Beamish	1718
.. John, and Alice Pierce ..	1727	.. Randal, and Elizabeth Rawlings	1710
.. John, and Mary Whitby ..	1699	.. Timothy, and [] Southwell	1672
.. Lucy, and Charles Fenwicke	1682	Philpott, Alice, and William Withers	1638
.. Mary, and Richard Daniel	1718	.. Bridget, and James Kingston	1741
Phanix, Elizabeth, and John Leech	1749	.. Elizabeth, and John Browne	1634
Phelpe, Maake, and Catherine Essington	1634	.. Elizabeth, and Jonas Cottrell	1687
Phelps, Samuel, and Margery Tape	1702	.. Gregory, and Bridget Evett	1678
Philbie (or Filbe), Samuel, and Joane Castle	1623	.. John, and Ann Cuytode ..	1698
Philipps, Elizabeth, and Patrick Harper	1738	.. John, and Alice Holmes ..	1675
Phillips, James, and Jane Murphy	1750	.. Mary, and Thomas Bayle ..	1745
Phillip, Joane, and William Jacob	1685	.. Michael, Clk., and Mary Murray	1711
.. John, and Mary May ..	1629	.. Usher, and Mary Roberts ..	1733
Phillipps, Thomas, and Catherine Reade (widow)	1625	Phipp, Robert, and Elizabeth Sheplead	1676
Phillips, Ann, and Morgan Mul-lowny	1727	Phipps, Alice, and George Garland	1713
.. Edward, and Mary Cogh-lane	1718	.. Benjamin, and Honr. Mur-phy	1738
.. Edward, and Jane Day ..	1602	.. Francis, and Bridget Sul-davan	1737
.. Jacob, and Mary Busted ..	1604	.. Francis, and Deborah Tom	1742
.. James, and Sarah Dowel ..	1739	.. George, and Mary Spread ..	1708
		.. Isaac, and Rebecca Daly ..	1600
		.. Jane, and William Norris, junr.	1743
		.. Joseph, and Mary Harrison	1743
		.. Joseph, and Jane Raskew ..	1747
		.. Sarah, and Thomas Ware ..	1715
		(See also Fepps.)	

Phoenix , Alexander, and Elizabeth Woulfe	1745	Pineau , Mary, and John Gutter ..	1742
Pic , John, and Mary Pick	1734	Pinkethman , Mary, and John Jago	1717
.. John, and Elienor Veziar ..	1715	.. Mary, and Samuel Ingham ..	1717
Picard , Constance, and Henry Pamplin	1707	Pinkney , Mary, and John Dore ..	1716
Pick , John, and Magdalen Pignatt ..	1713	Pinyon , Grace (widow), and Thomas Wallden ..	1699
.. Mary, and John Pic	1734	Piper , Ju'e, and Thomas Williams ..	1711
Pickett , Mary, and Morrish Elliott ..	1681	.. Michael, and Rose Burton ..	1707
Pickman , Joseph, and Sarah Francklyn	1698	Pistorius , Jacob, and Margaret Geary	1743
Pierce , Alice, and John Phaire	1727	Pitman , Sarah, and John Richardson	1719
.. Anne, and Thomas Royeratt ..	1727	Pits , Lydia, and Henry Dudge	1711
.. Catherine, and Charles Hatton ..	1703	Pittard , Jacques, and Frances Stockholme (widow) ..	1692
.. Damaris, and John Regan	1677	Pittman , Margaret, and John Raines	1666
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Goborn	1690	Pitts , Richard, and Mary Glassen ..	1733
.. Elizabeth and Samuel Henderson ..	1719	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith	1679
.. Frances, and Isaac Burrows	1684	Place , Catherine, and Daniel Turtell	1742
.. Martin, and Joane Chidley	1682	.. George, and Mary Crean	1722
.. Robert, and Sarah Mills	1705	.. Peter, and Ann Carey	1739
.. Roger, and Catherine Back	1707	Placeteede , Elizabeth, and Humphrey Sheares	1679
Piercy , Eiten, and Rowland Davies ..	1744	Pladwill , Deborah, and Samuel Hellen	1732
.. Grace, and Henry Dyer	1660	Plagaven , John, and Ann Armstrong	1730
Pierse , Edmond, and Mary Creedan	1730	.. John, and Elizabeth Lane	1733
Piersy , Elizabeth, and Nicholas Hubbert	1668	Plaince , John, and Catherine Dalterac	1728
.. George, and Ellinor Unmsick	1682	.. John, and Catherine Smyth	1734
Piggot , Martha, and William Parsons, Kut.	1705	.. Stephen, and Jane Lapper	1735
Piggott , Margaret, and Samuel Atkins	1700	Planks , Alexander, and Elizabeth Scoles	1702
Pignatt , Magdalen, and John Pick	1713	Plant , John, and Anne Tyres	1739
Pigot , Henry, and Margaret Muiplie	1674	.. John, and Elizabeth Moody	1722
Pigott , Elizabeth, and James Dennis	1749	.. Robert, and Ana Wiseman	1684
.. Emanuel, and Ann Phair	1722	.. Thomas, and Susan Greene	1698
.. Emanuel, and Lucia Rogers	1710	Plover , John, and Ursula Crofts ..	1698
.. Martha, and Bayly Rogers	1750	Plumer , Robert, and Avis Wainspeare	1697
.. Thomas, and Jane Moore	1681	Plummer , Sarah, and Josiah Corbett	1715
Pike , Elizabeth (widow), and Andrew Vivers	1660	Pluncket , Oliver, and Ann Ursula ..	1685
Pilkington , Thomas, and Martha Bernard	1718	Plunckett , Elizabeth, and John Berry	1683
Pillion , Charles, and Margaret Johnson	1740	Plunket , James, and Margaret Croker	1714
Pilson , Thomas, and Susanna Jones	1750	Plunkett , Elinor (widow), and Robert Ellis	1683
Pincheon , Elizabeth, and John Cudmore	1687	.. Luke, and Ellenor Hurry	1689
Pinchin , Richard, and Ellinor Kinneteck	1728	.. Mary, and George Bates	1682
Pinching , John, and Ann Freeman	1664	.. Oliver, and Mary Caveny	1682
Pinckett , Peter, and Mary Izsacke ..	1623	Poell , Mary, and John Parsons	1701
		Poey , Fabelia, and F. de Lasse	1738
		Poge , Vice, and John Barry	1713
		.. Elizabeth, and John Moore	1672

Polden , Judith, and James Martin	1694	Pope , William, and Jane Turner	1635
.. Thomas, and Mary Fuller	1669	Popham , Abigail, and John Lyekin	1712
.. Thomas, and Margaret Hewitt	1701	.. Ann, and John Dowman	1737
Pollard , Anne, and Robert Rydgate	1626	.. Elizabeth, and George Cobbe	1729
.. Mary, and Stephen Kite	1728	.. James, and Ellen Buntington	1747
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Downes	1641	.. John, junr., and Sarah Statters	1694
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Finche	1623	.. John, and Elizabeth Weckes	1742
Polsue , John, and Jean Pygott	1692	.. John, and Hester Whitman	1683
Pomeroy , Elizabeth (widow), and Robert Carleton	1729	.. Joseph, and Mary Riggs	1758
.. Mary, and Richard Cox	1719	.. Judith, and William White	1731
.. Mathew H., and Elizabeth Raymond	1735	.. Mary, and John Badd	1735
.. Susanna, and Thomas Campion	1688	.. Mary, and Joseph Wheeler	1705
Pomery , Richard, and Joane Latchford (widow)	1662	.. Philip (see Upham)	1695
Pomphrey , Elizabeth, and David Hennesy	1713	.. Sarah, and James Atkin	1745
Ponsonby , Elizabeth, and Richard Boyle	1668	.. Sarah (widow), and Anthony White	1697
.. Folliot, and Jane Taylor	1737	.. William, and Anne Allen	1705
.. Richard, and Ellen Meade	1714	.. William, and Catherine Millett	1750
Poole , Ann, and Andrew Bayly	1686	.. William, and Ann Selbey	1722
.. Ann, and Humphry Corner	1729	Popin , Sarah, and Richard Hornbrook	1715
.. Anne, and Nicholas Gamble	1681	Porteau , Mary, and John Maceau	1734
.. Francis, and Anne Hungerford	1677	Porter , Anne, and John Newell	1706
.. Francis, and Jane Poole	1733	.. Catherine, and Richard Dorman	1699
.. Hewitt, and Bridget Symms	1746	.. Edward, and Ursly Gillman	1699
.. Jane, and Francis Poole	1733	.. Elizabeth, and Richard Greene	1632
.. Jane, and Edward Watkins	1632	.. Elizabeth, and John Johnson	1689
.. Lydia, and Peter White	1722	.. Hannah, and Daniel Daniels	1715
.. Thomas, and Anne Fuller	1703	.. James, and Margaret Stalls	1745
.. Thomas, and Jane Hewett	1698	.. Joane, and Anthony Kenely	1683
Poor , Elizabeth, and Edmund St. Leger	1735	.. John, and Ann Daunt	1707
Poore , Catherine, and John Neale	1687	.. Mary, and John Damara	1705
.. John, and Sarah Bowen	1678	.. Mary, and Robert E. Vasey	1727
.. Mary, and Joseph Watts	1708	.. Richard, and Elizabeth Daunt	1717
Poymoroo , Jane, and Mathurin Ardouin	1737	.. Robert, and Joane Barton	1623
Pope , Ann, and Henry Jenkins	1729	.. Robert, and Bridgett Mathews	1679
.. (alias Williams), Anne, and Robert Davis	1636	.. Samuel, and Elizabeth Copplethorne	1665
.. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Norton	1671	.. William, and Mary Robbins	1698
.. Ellenor, and William Pope, junr.	1711	Portman , Grace, and Captain William Hamble	1679
.. Jane, and Thomas Coker	1721	.. Mary, and Jean Pucez	1733
.. Jane, and James Wilson	1749	Portoll , Perthe, and Thomas Williams	1664
.. Lucy, and Thomas Newenham	1703	Post , James, and Margaret Alley	1720
.. Mary, and Joseph Gray	1736	.. James, and Ellen Swarthon	1717
.. Mary, and Richard Martin	1719	Pothet , Peter, and Mary Ann Hereault	1729
.. Richard, and Ellenor Lewis	1682	.. (or Prothet), Peter, and Elizabeth Turner	1736
.. Thomas, and Jane Austin	1723	Potter , John, and Margaret Redwood	1679
.. William, and Lucia Harding	1738	.. Leonard, and Elizabeth Knolles	1722
.. William, junr., and Ellenor Pope	1711	.. Nicholas, and Catherine Donovan	1732
.. William, and Jane Sullivan	1691		

Potter , Nicholas, and Anne Gillott	1747	Pratt , James, and Rose Dyer	1728
" Robert (Cork), and Elizabeth Busted.	1750	" Jane, and Moses Jones	1713
" Robert (Nohoval), and Elizabeth Busted	1750	" Mary, and Garrett Comerford	1737
" Thomas, and Alice Ash	1709	" Mary, and Samuel Simcocks	1730
" Thomas, and Jane Busted	1750	Preistly , Michael, and Margaret Rowland	1640
Poultency , Francis, and Anne Ellis	1734	Prescoate , Anne, and John Whitely	1710
Poultny , Francis, and Mary Hingston	1678	Pressick , Barnabas, and Ann Dennis	1747
Powdrill , Margaret, and Darby Hanlon	1750	Presson , Elinor, and Thomas Harden (or Harding)	1743
Powel , Richard, and Joan Robins	1697	Preston , Edward, and Susanna May (widow)	1704
Powell , Arthur, and Elizabeth Floyd	1677	Price , Ann, and William Lloyd	1674
" Edward, and Susanna Cooke	1696	" James, and Mary Pater	1673
" Edward, and Mary Lavers	1636	" Mary, and Francis Cooke	1728
" Ellen, and Richard Gasley	1636	" Michael, and Judith Hercules	1691
" Hugh, and Elizabeth Fenn	1692	" Samson, and Catherine Smyth	1731
" Margaret, and Henry Weales	1678	" Susanna, and Richard Marrott	1723
" Mary, and Robert Edwards	1736	" Susanna, and Henry Selby	1731
" Mary, and Thomas Fuller	1668	" Thomas, and Mary Lane	1731
" Mary, and Thomas Powell	1696	" Thomas, and Sobell Roche	1712
" Richard, and Sarah Miers	1740	Prichard , Catherine, and Anthony Lee	1735
" Robert, and Mary Austin	1728	" Paul, and Anne Whitecraft	1710
" Robert, and Mary Stammers	1678	Prichitt , William, and Ruth Wells	1690
" Thomas, and Mary Powell	1656	Prickett , Thomas, and Margaret Fitzpatrick	1733
" Thomas, and Rebecca Woodrofe	1708	Pridden , William, and Anne Gardner	1686
Power , Agnes, and John Sheghane	1687	Prigg , Mary, and Henry Gould	1733
" Catherine, and Richard Rooth	1714	Prince , Robert, and Jane Crispine	1682
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Holmes	1733	Prinn , Jane, and James Cahill	1734
" Elizabeth, and Humphrey Leyne	1668	Prior , Edmund, and Sophia McCurtin	1738
" Ellenor, and William Coughlan	1745	" William, and Rachel Harte	1750
" Elinor, and Robert Loubean	1747	Priscott , Henry, and Mary Waburn	1720
" Francis, and Mary Callaghan	1702	Prise , Thomas, and Elizabeth Denham, widow	1650
" Francis, and Sarah Hodder	1713	Prittie , Margaret, and Laurence Clutterbuck	1743
" Jane (widow), and Thomas Adlis	1690	Probin , Mary, and Henry M'Adelle	1683
" Jane, and Charles Allen	1745	Proctor , Margaret, and Robert Godfrey	1730
" Phillip, and Ann Hard (or Gard)	1630	" Sarah, and Simon Buckley	1737
" Roger, and Jane Hodder	1681	" William, and Jane Symond	1670
" Samuel, and Susanna Weekes	1715	Prosser , Peter, and Catherine Segerson	1720
" Thomas, and Ann Godwin	1741	" Peter, and Margaret Evans	1732
" Witham, and Ellen Keoh, (or Roth)	1708	Prouce , Jane, an IW. ... member	1723
Pownds , Susanna, and George Bodwin	1704	Proue , John, and Elizabeth Broadway	1683
Pratt , Elizabeth, and Richard Smith	1730	Prout , Joan, and Henry Peerce	1700
" George, and Honor Dunn	1705	" Robert, and Alice Gardner	1685
		Pröute , William, and Elizabeth Russel	1650

Pryar (<i>or Pryas</i>), William, and Elizabeth Cordwell ..	1699	Purdon , Elizabeth, and Robert Farmer ..	1737
Pryas , William (<i>see</i> Pryar) ..	1699	" George, and Margaret Barry ..	1722
Pucez , Jean, and Mary Portman ..	1733	" Gilbert, and A. J. Hoare ..	1723
Pumphry , Christian, and Henry Gold ..	1732	" John, and Margaret Marsh ..	1707
" John, and Barbara Archdeacon ..	1709	" Margaret, and John Craven ..	1704
" John, and Ellen Quin ..	1744	" Mary, and Patrick Browne ..	1741
Purcell , James, and Elizabeth Irwine ..	1744	" Symon, and Helena Synge ..	1685
" James, and Elizabeth Norman ..	1681	Purser , John, and Isabell Blunt ..	1645
" James, and Jane Jeagoe ..	1742	Purzen , Ann, and William Wain ..	1721
" John, and Mary Crofts ..	1733	Puson , Abraham, and Ann Morrison ..	1723
" Patrick, and Sarah Rochford ..	1733	" Grace, and Derby Coleman ..	1712
" Richard, and Jane Goodwin ..	1725	Putham , John, and Dorothy Evans ..	1669
" Richard, and Ann Roberts ..	1742	Puttea , Anne, and George Warburton ..	1685
" Sarah, and Joseph Litchfield ..	1739	Puttun , Sarah, and Charles Bastable ..	1748
Purcill , Frances, and Thomas Dodd ..	1750	Puxley , Henry, and Phoebe Marsh ..	1727
Purdam , Jane, and Redmond Barry ..	1666	Pygott , Jean, and John Polson ..	1692
Purdie , John, and Jane Haxworth ..	1724	Pyle , Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bennet ..	1717
Purdon , Adam, and Dame Frances Denny ..	1674	" Joseph, and Jane Tremlick ..	1722
" Bartholomew, and Ancia Jephson ..	1664	Pyn , Henry, and Mary Batts ..	1680
" Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Phaire ..	1685	" John, and Elizabeth A'cock (widow) ..	1685
Quin , Elizabeth, and Thomas Riordan ..	1740	Pync , James, and Amy Arundell ..	1745
" Ellen, and John Pumphry ..	1744	" Philip, and Catherine Barry ..	1700
" Mary, and Robert Woulfe ..	1738	Pynfold , William, and Agnes Brothers ..	1686
Quinlan , David, and Elinor Hach ..	1733		
		Q.	
		Quinlan , Elin, and William Rezan ..	1725
		Quinlane , Anne, and William Kemp ..	1686
		Quinn , Anne, and John Barry ..	1749
		" Mary, and Henry Leonard, jun. ..	1741
		R.	
Raby , George, and Jane Rice ..	1706	Raines , Joane, and Thomas Michan ..	1694
Radcliffe , John, and Dorothy Hopkins ..	1696	" John, and Margaret Pittman ..	1708
" John, and Elizabeth Milner ..	1737	" Mary, and John Ryves ..	1716
" Mary, and William Swanton ..	1717	" William, and Rebecca Beades ..	1709
Raddy , Afec, and Bartholomew Babe ..	1678	Ramadge , John, and Rachael Burnett ..	1713
" Avis, and Robert Winspeare ..	1671	Ramsay , Margaret, and Thomas Connelly ..	1736
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Notter ..	1720	Ramsey , Anne, and William Bentley ..	1736
Radly , Francis, and Catherine Hall ..	1696	" Edward, and Margaret Collem ..	1705
" John, and Angel Beamish ..	1740	" Elizabeth, and James Waller ..	1747
" Richard, and Mary Manger ..	1738	" John, and Margaret Murreough ..	1710
Rady , Grace, and Achilles Browning ..	1681	Ramsy , John, and Margery Evereson ..	1683
Raine , Joane, and Joseph Sleigh ..	1694	Randall , Agnes, and Thomas Humphris ..	1719
" Mary, and William Youren (<i>or</i> Urin) ..	1686	" Elizabeth, and George Reeves ..	1720
" Thomas, and Joane Mathews ..	1688	" John, and Hester Leake ..	1741
Raines , Elizabeth, and John Chapman ..	1677		
" Ellenor, and William Long ..	1710		

Randall, John, and Sarah Lethum	1717	Ray, Anne, and Samuel Dickson	1712
„ Margaret, and John Bible	1743	„ Bridget, and William Morphy	1733
„ Mary, and William Harcourt		„ Mary, and Patrick Roche ..	1712
Henderson	1744	„ Noblet, and Mary Sullivan	1721
„ Richard, and Margaret Crowley	1736	Raymond, Ann, and Samuel	
„ Richard, and Hester Hart	1719	Dodge	1730
„ Thomas, and Mary Coats	1684	„ Eleanor, and Francis Bern-	
Randals, Elinor, and Swithin		nard	1706
Daunt	1746	„ Elizabeth, and Mathew	
Randell, John, and Elizabeth		Holmes Pomeroy ..	1735
Frith	1716	„ Elizabeth, and John Cuckels	1720
Randells, Edward, and Margaret		„ John, and Ellenor Spread ..	1651
Gyles	1719	„ Mary, and Richard Gifford	1723
Randels, Francis, and Elizabeth		„ Mary, and George Payne ..	1725
Young	1712	„ Patience, and William	
Randles, Hannah, and William		Martin	1746
Harris	1740	„ Rachel, and Charles Colli's	1734
Rangebottom, Anne, and John		„ Robert, and Elizabeth	
Barron	1726	Rogers	1727
Ranic, Jane (widow), and Nicho-		„ Samuel, and Rachel Uncles	1715
las Corné	1723	„ Thomas, and Catherine Bur-	
Raphson, John, and Judith Smith	1715	den	1700
Rashley, John, and Jane Stam-		„ William, and Ann Dicks ..	1717
mers	1708	„ William, and Ann Lane ..	1735
Rashligh, Edward, and Mary		„ William, junr., and Rachel	
Honnell	1704	Uncles	1743
„ John, and Elizabeth Hill	1673	Raymund, Margaret, and Alexan-	
„ John, and Dorothy Lucas ..	1741	der Glass	1715
„ John, and Catherine Woods	1717	„ Mary, and Robert Wriken	1701
Rashly, Anne, and George Alcock	1729	Raynells, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth	
„ Jane, and Joseph Phipps ..	1747	Ireland	1720
„ Mary, and Richard Clarke ..	1715	Rayner, Jeremiah, and Hester	
„ Mary, and Thomas Ellis ..	1680	Kingstone	1690
„ Mary, and Thomas Harding	1724	Rea, Gawin, and Catherine Gue ..	1665
Rathburn, Catherine, and Wil-		Read, David, and Elizabeth Cough-	
liam Lacy	1718	lan	1726
Ratheram, Caleb, and Amy Cle-		„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Gary	1746
ments	1701	Reade, ——— (widow), and John	
Rawe, Mary, and John Deane ..	1721	Jeams	1642
Rawellings, Mary, and Henry		„ Catherine (widow), and	
Gill	1716	Thomas Phillips ..	1625
Rawle, Jane, and Jonathan Locker	1711	„ Francis, and Elizabeth	
Rawlings, Abraham, and Eliza-		Godwyn	1666
beth Browne	1737	„ Joseph, clk., and Thamar	
„ Anne, and Lassaigue Patten	1721	Nash	1744
„ Elizabeth, and Randel Phil-		„ Nathaniel, and Elizabeth	
pot	1710	Greening	1681
„ Francis, and Elizabeth Lee	1728	Reading, John, and Elizabeth	
„ John, and Mary Wilcocke ..	1685	Tonson	1713
„ Rebecca, and Silvester		Realie, Cornelius, and Catherine	
Barron	1736	McTege (or Ny Tege)	1675
„ Sarah, and Joseph Hellen ..	1735	Realy, Elinor, and Thomas Realy	1708
Rawlins, Anne, and John Ivy ..	1681	„ Thomas, and Elinor Realy	1708
„ Anthony, and Honora Far-		Reardon, Catherine, and Richard	
rell	1666	Norris	1729
„ Jane, and John Cox	1666	Reason, Thomas, and Ann Realy	1727
„ Mary, and James Blount ..	1668	Record, Henry, and Jane Corbet	1678
„ Rose, and Thomas Phillips	1682	Reecraft, Ann, and Jonas Baker ..	1717
Rawlings, Richard, and Mary		„ Elizabeth, and Bartholomew	
Wright	1668	Ashwick	1746
„ William, and Mary Pamé	1723	„ Francis, and Margaret God-	
„ William, and Anne Trigg ..	1697	man	1724

Recraft, John, and Susanna Stanley	1686	Rephon, Valentine, and Margaret	1664
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Massy	1719	[Elizabeth] and George	..
.. Mary, and George Hayes ..	1714	Crispin	1714
.. Sarah, and John Stammers ..	1739	Reynard, Hester, and Joseph	1699
.. Thomas, and Rosanna Curtis	1741	Rogers .. ..	..
.. William, and Mary Rumbly	1724	.. Jeremiah, and Elizabeth	1685
Recroft, Anne, and Joseph Well-	1680	Kingston .. ..	..
pley (or Whelpley), junr.	..	Reynell, Richard, and Hanna Cor-	1688
Redwood, Elizabeth, and Daniel	..	nelius .. ..	..
Jefferis	1679	Reynolds, Anne, and John Mit-	1666
.. Jane, and Samuel Austen ..	1685	chell .. ..	..
.. Margaret, and John Potter	1679	Rheda, Adriana, and Matthias	1711
.. Mary, and John Morley ..	1682	Lind	1739
.. Samuel, and Martha Spiller	1717	Ribaud, Jane, and Luke Wills ..	1739
.. Sarah, and William Jackson	1714	Ricard, Mary, and Morriske Wil-	1627
.. Susan, and Robert Alcocke	1667	liams .. ..	..
Redword, Ann, and Rice Phillips	1742	Rice, Bridgett, and Richard Good	1727
Reed, Sarah, and William Carter	1723	.. Dorcas, and Andrew Comer-	1729
.. Thomas, and Mary Cle-	..	ford	1697
ments	1736	.. Edward, and Bridget Bennett	1702
Reede, Elizabeth, and Henry	..	.. Elizabeth, and John Barbour	..
Beecher	1670	.. Elizabeth, and Denny Rior-	1719
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Thomas	..	dane	1745
Worthenton	1717	.. Elizabeth, and Henry Smith	1714
.. George, and Elizabeth Ran-	..	.. Ellen, and Thomas Hussy	..
dall	1720	.. Ellenor (widow), and John	1697
.. Jane, and Charles Hilliard	1727	Henly .. ..	..
.. Michael, and Catherine Kil-	..	.. Henry, and Joane Numar	1620
ter	1669	(widow)	1711
.. Samuel, and Mary Rogers ..	1736	.. Henry, and Mary Sealy ..	1698
.. William, and Abigaile Smith	1707	.. Henry, and Mary Sullevan	1720
Regan, Anstace, and George Davis	1750	.. James, and Elizabeth Tra-	1680
.. Catherine, and John New-	..	vers	1706
man	1749	.. Jane, and John Cary ..	1743
.. Catherine, and George Tur-	..	.. John, and Alicia Hodnett ..	1709
ner	1745	.. John, and Bridget Roche ..	..
.. Charles, and Catherine	..	.. John, and Jane Sealy	1705
Andrews	1707	(widow)	1750
.. Charles, and Elizabeth	..	.. John, and Mary Wiseman	1694
Shehee	1735	.. Katherine, and John Brown	1711
.. John, and Damaris Pierce	1677	.. Lewis, and Joan Sly ..	..
.. John, and Susanna Wil-	..	.. Martha, and Cornelius	1718
liams	1738	Flyng	1695
.. Margaret, and Joseph Cle-	..	.. Mary, and John Baker ..	1726
ments	1704	.. Mary, and Jacob Biggs ..	1719
.. Margaret, and Richard	..	.. Mary, and James Harris ..	1725
Nagle	1663	.. Mary, and Daniel Mahony	..
.. Mary, and William Connor	1722	.. Mary, and Nicholas Sey-	1747
.. Mary, and John Sandford ..	1743	mou	1725
.. Morgan, and Margaret Cole	1728	.. Mary, and Deminick White	..
.. Phillip, and Mary Long ..	1713	Patrick, and Ebenezer Cro-	1714
.. William, and Elin Quinlan	1736	neene	1732
Reid, James, and Sarah Durlam	1717	.. Phillis, and Jeonery Connell	1716
Reighly, Ruth, and John Fisher	1730	.. Richard, and Sarah Bayly ..	1716
Reiley, Jane, and James Coughlan	1743	.. Richard, and Dorothy Loyde	..
Reily, John, and Elizabeth Hughes	1742	.. Richard, and Sarah Rod-	1705
.. Mary, and Joseph Austen ..	1730	way	1718
Rendall, Anne, and Moses August-	1635	.. Richard, and Mary Sheridan	..
time .. ..	..	.. Richard, and Dorothy Wal-	1716
Renn, Phebe, and William Hawes	1749	ters .. ..	..
Rennis, Elizabeth, and Laurence	..		
Crabb	1700		

Rice , Robert, and Mary Duggan	1748	Riggs , Grace, and Richard Orpen	1737
" Roger, and Martha Skolfeild	1629	" Judith, and John Douse	1723
" Sarah, and Isaac Harding	1710	" Mary, and Joseph Popham	1738
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ashen	1677	" Mary, and Nicholas Skolfeild	1716
" Thomas, and Margery Howell	1678	" Ruth, and Caleb Falkiner	1707
" Thomas and Mary Long	1699	" Sarah, and George Warburton	1747
Richard , Robert, and Mehetabell Cox	1692	" Thomas, and Judith Allen	1701
Richards , Ann (widow), and Robert Whogan	1642	Ring , Ann, and William Ash	1745
" Catherine, and Thomas Bickford, junr. (joint bond with Whogan, which see)	1642	" John, and Elizabeth Peed	1745
" John, and Grace Evanson	1705	Riordan , Ann, and Richard Browne	1746
" Richard, and Elizabeth Lacey	1713	" Catherine, and Daniel Connell	1738
" William, and Ann Bettie	1631	" Catherine, and George Smith	1748
Richardson , Edward, and Elizabeth Rogers	1728	" Joan, and Daniel Bria	1729
" John, and Elizabeth Bailly	1748	" Maria Anne, and Piercy Rugee	1748
" John, and Sarah Pitman	1710	" Mary, and Patrick Doran	1734
" Joseph, and Catherine Ann Bowdy	1732	" Thomas, and Elizabeth Quinn	1740
" Margaret, and Thomas Corham	1742	Riordane , Denny, and Elizabeth Rice	1719
" Richard, and Honora Callanane	1729	" Dermot, and Ruth Jenkins	1684
Richmond , Fanny, and Joseph Symmonds	1737	" Hellen, and Owen McSwyny	1727
" Mary, and Edward Becke	1704	" Jane, and William Donovan	1717
Richy , Alexander, and Francis Sharpe	1689	" Mary, and Samuel Harman	1731
Rickett , Mary, and John Roe	1709	Riviere , Daniel, and Sarah Reulaud	1720
Rickott , Margaret, and Robert Evans	1720	" Lucy, and Simon Bonniot	1725
" Susanna, and Richard Whitney	1714	Rixon , Ellinor, and Richard Lake	1681
" William, and Judith Parmee	1714	Roane , John, and Barbara Follott	1688
Rickotts , John, and Mary Owens	1721	Roase , Richard, and Elizabeth Foy	1677
" Josias, and Margaret Hatton	1725	Robbines , Mary, and William Neale	1680
" Margery, and James Keene	1725	" Philip, and Joane Kennedy	1687
Ricraft , William, and Elizabeth Smith	1665	Robbins , Elizabeth, and Peter Glasson	1705
Rider , John, and Catherine Moor	1680	" Rebecca, and Benjamin Loraine	1719
Ridley , Jonas, and Ann Golluck	1709	" Susanna, and John Dush	1691
" Mary, and William Harding	1670	Roberts , Ann, and Thomas Duckett	1741
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Harris	1737	" Ann, and Silvester Eyles	1723
Rierdon , Owen, and Elizabeth Forster	1727	" Ann, and John Gagin	1698
Riggs , Allen, and Mary Cox	1701	" Ann, and Richard Purcell	1742
" Ann, and Walter Bowler	1746	" Bartholomew, and Pides Lee	1604
" Ann, and Adam Parsons	1717	" Benjamin, and Magail Jefferson	1737
" Anne, and Abraham Lamb	1690	" Beves, and Marye Mortune Catherine, and Thomas Humfrey	1708
" Catherine, and Joseph Lamb	1729	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chudleigh	1666
" Edward, and Mary Tertine	1726	" Elizabeth, and John Russell	1693
" Elizabeth, and John Nevill	1700	" Evis, and William Campbell	1745
		" Francis, and Ann Pustead	1668
		" Hodder, and Catherine Adhis	1743
		" Jane, and Robert Chudleigh	1711

Roberts, Jane, and Robert Essington	1709	Roch, <i>alias</i> Hoyman, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade	1691
" Jane, and Hugh Parker ..	1688	" David, and Mary Hughes ..	1704
" Jane, and Thomas Roberts ..	1698	" Elinor, and John Hartt ..	1724
" Jane, and John Westrop ..	1728	" Elizabeth, and James Blanchflower ..	1683
" John, and Catherine Chudleigh	1714	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson	1693
" John, and Mary Wren	1738	" (or Roth), Ellen, and Wm. Power	1708
" Mary, and John Crimine ..	1707	" Frances, and Butler Townsend	1734
" Mary, and William Dunscombe	1695	" Honor, and Daniel Kenelly ..	1701
" Mary, and Nicholas Fanning ..	1723	" James, and Mellan Holmes ..	1730
" Mary, and Paul Harding ..	1697	" Joane, and James Candy ..	1680
" Mary, and Christopher Olliver	1639	" John, and Ellen Duvaer ..	1733
" Mary, and Usher Philpott ..	1733	" Margaret, and Pierce Gould ..	1680
" Randall, and Mary Kitt ..	1739	" Martha, and Abraham Chatterton, junr.	1733
" Randall, and Martha Willard	1691	" Mary, and Francis Kearny ..	1727
" Richard, and Mary Cooke ..	1718	" Mary, and George Thompson ..	1735
" Richard, and Mary Dycos ..	1749	" Richard, and Isabella Busby ..	1693
" Richard, and Jane Lucas ..	1734	" William, and Catherine Cozan	1727
" Richard, and Joanna Murphy ..	1748	Roche, Alice, and John Sweetnam ..	1737
" Sarah, and Walter Allen ..	1717	" Ann, and John Hales	1730
" Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell ..	1701	" Anne, and Robert Mason ..	1714
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Butten	1694	" Anne, and William Tensley ..	1708
" Thomas, and Jane Roberts ..	1698	" Anstas, and Henry Meskill ..	1704
" William, and Marie Murphy ..	1698	" Bridget, and John Rice ..	1709
" William, and Mary Ann Simpson	1710	" <i>alias</i> Galwey, Catherine, and Patrick Galwey ..	1730
" Winifred, and John Bailly ..	1642	" <i>alias</i> Gallwey, Catherine, and Edmund Allen ..	1702
Robertson, John, and Honor Twomy	1738	" Catherine, and Gilbert Harper	1701
" William, and Mary Towell ..	1712	" Catherine, and John Watts ..	1729
Robeson, Nicoll, and Frances Robinson	1738	" Edmond, and Barbara Hennessy	1748
Robesson, Sarah, and Charles Cullenane	1724	" Edward, and Elizabeth Browne	1706
Robins, Anne, and David Barry ..	1713	" Elen, and Edward Smith ..	1742
" George, and Susanna Kitto ..	1681	" Francis, junr, and Ann Dodge (widow)	1738
" Joan, and Richard Powel ..	1607	" George, and Mary Stanton ..	1720
" Mary, and William Porter ..	1698	" George, and Mary Wood ..	1710
" Richard, and Winefrid Woods	1706	" James, and Honor Barry ..	1720
Robinson, Frances, and Nicoll Robeson	1738	" James, and Catherine Courcey	1721
" Margaret, and George Williams	1663	" James, and Cassandra Parker	1740
" Saml, and Susanna Strode ..	1723	" James, and Joan Roche ..	1707
" Sarah, and William White ..	1723	" Jane, and John Bickford ..	1722
" Thomas, and Margaret Leary	1744	" Jane, and George Chapman ..	1731
" Thomas, and Anne Petty ..	1703	" Jane, and John Gwyllan ..	1713
" Thomas, and Dorothy Townsend	1748	" Joan, and James Roche ..	1707
Robison, Robert, and Mary Porter ..	1727	" Luke, and Joana Vickery ..	1722
Robisson, <i>alias</i> Goodwin, Mary, and Robert Gerane ..	1728	" Luke, and Jane Wirtford ..	1701
Roch, Andrew, and Mary Lovekin ..	1710	" Margaret, and John Lacey ..	1713
" Catherine, and James Gallway	1702	" Margaret, and Sylvester Numan	1738

Roche , Margaret, and John Scails	1722	Rogers , Allen, and Mary Brook-	
" Martha, and Francis Town-		man	1719
send	1743	" Amy, and David Gill	1729
" Mary, and Nicholas Cock	1768	" Bayly, and Martha Pigott	1750
" Mary, and Francis Flaherty	1716	" Christian, and John	
" Mary, and Isaac Harding	1706	Lamb	1719
" Mary, and Thomas Harris	1749	" Christopher, and Martha	
" Mary, and Dennis McCarty	1741	Osburn	1717
" Mary, and Thomas Mac-		" Edward, and Elizabeth	
Namara	1705	Phaire	1692
" Maurice, and Mary Meskill	1702	" Edward, and Frances Phaire	1683
" Patrick, and Mary Ray	1712	" Elinor, and John Gaggin	1728
" Philip, and Mary Hunger-		" Elizabeth, and Bartholomew	
forde	1709	Breton	1719
" Philip, and Elizabeth Norris	1736	" Elizabeth, and Onesiphorus	
" Richard, and Joanna Allin	1720	Gamble	1712
" Richard, and Catherine		" Elizabeth, and Robert Ray-	
Archdeacon	1703	mond	1727
" Sarah, and Robert Stevelly	1745	" Elizabeth, and Edward	
" Sibill, and Thomas Price	1712	Richardson	1726
" Theobald, and Hanora Cal-		" Elizabeth, and George Web-	
laghane	1720	ber	1737
" Theobald, and Jane Cop-		" Frances, and Thomas	
pingier	1736	Hewett	1750
" Thomas, and Susanna Ban-		George, and Anne Atkins	1698
field	1734	" Jane, and Andrew Forrester	1720
" Thomas, and Ann Evanson	1743	" Jane, and Richard Smyth	1732
Rochford , Elizabeth, and Piers		" John, and Martha Andrewes	1725
Morony	1713	" John, and Edward Meade	1745
" Ellinor, and Richard Walker	1709	" Joseph, and Margaret Bayly	1719
" Jane, and Patrick Archer	1732	" Joseph, and Hester Reynard	1699
" Sarah, and Patrick Purcell	1733	" Letitia, and John beads	1734
Rochfort , Ann, and Timothy		" Lucia, and Emanuel Pigott	1710
Macnamara	1735	" Margaret, and Robert Jeph-	
Patrick, and Lucy Kearney	1737	son	1703
Rodden , John, and Jane Broome	1701	" Margaret, and Alexander	
Roderem , Rebecca, and John		Martin	1756
Coppinger	1731	" Martha, and John Godfrey	1715
Rodway , Sarah, and Richard Rice	1705	" Mary, and Barnaby Brown	1711
Roe , Catherine, and Henry Daunt	1698	" Mary, and John Browne	1732
" Elizabeth, and Darby		" Mary, and Samuel Reeves	1726
Anderson	1731	" Nicholas, and Mary Heburn	1738
" Elizabeth, and William		" Noblet, and Elizabeth Eza-	
Cummins	1736	gerald	1713
" James, and Grace Bond	1749	" Rebecca, and Michael Davies	
" John, and Sarah Bassett		(clerk)	1723
(widow)	1670	" Richard, and Mary Watts	1709
" John, and Mary Rickett	1709	" Robert, and Anne Langly	1732
" Margaret, and Michael Ex-		" Thomas, and Anne Clarke	1723
ham	1750	" Thomas, and Anne Mulard	1723
" Sarah, and Isaac Savage	1718	" William, and Francis Garry	1724
" Susanna, and Robert Wil-		" William, and Melior Smith	1747
liams	1748	Rohan , Richard, and Alice Long	1735
" William, and Elizabeth		Rollison , William, and Mary	
Kane	1747	Cogan	1712
" William, and Catherine		Rollison , Anne, and Charles Sturt	1678
Kingsmill	1714	Rolph , Anne, and Nicholas Ford	1688
Roffen , Richard, and Dorothy		" James, and Elizabeth Ar-	
Howse	1718	thur	1626
" Richard, and Barbara St.		Rolt , Susanna, and George Wood	1740
Leger	1696	Ronanc , Grace, and Hambleton	
(See also Ruffen.)		Montgomery	1697

Ronane , Margaret, and Michael Morrogh	1716	Roult , John, and Sarah Sellwood	1726
Ronayne , Catherin, and Francis Stacpoole	1725	.. Rebecca, and John Harmon	1732
.. Elizabeth, and John Healy	1697	.. Rebecca, and John Ward..	1717
.. Joseph, and Catherine Coppingier	1706	Routly , John, and Mary Bullen..	1741
Roockeby , Jane, and Abraham Hunt	1697	Row , Elizabeth, and Benjamin Welpley	1716
Rooksby , Thomas, and Jane Crone	1745	Rowe , Elisha, and John Woronell	1735
Roone , Jane, and Maurice Herne	1742	.. Elizabeth, and James Marks	1792
Rooth , Margaret, and Captain Matthew Bridges	1687	.. Thomas, and Jane Fuller..	1701
.. Richard, and Catherine Power	1714	Rowland , Ann, and Llewellen Nash	1733
Rorke , Bridget, and Thomas Burke	1750	.. Francis, and Anne Abelin	1708
Rosdon , George, and Elizabeth Griffin	1723	.. Jeremiah, and Elinor Woodward	1737
Rose , James, and Mary Lawrence	1732	.. Margaret, and Michael Preistly	1640
.. Sarah, and John Jackson..	1741	.. Mary, and Daniel Coughlan	1696
.. Thomas, and Ann Chartress	1700	.. Peter, and Joane Sullivan	1694
.. William, and Margaret Longwell	1715	.. Rebecca, and Edward Jackson	1711
Ross , Joseph, and Bridget Dearing	1749	.. Robert, and Alice Urstle ..	1664
Rosse , Ann, and John Morris ..	1636	.. Roger, and Jael Harris ..	1693
.. Elizabeth, and Alexander Crage	1696	.. William, and Mary Morris	1738
.. George, and Mary Jones ..	1695	Rowles , Mary, and Joseph Capell	1731
Rossier , Dorothea, and John O'Neale	1630	Rowlison , Anstace, and John Coggan	1737
Rossington , Matthias, and Sarah Hyde	1723	.. Mary, and Henry Wright	1736
Rossiter , Anne, and Michael Moreland	1705	Rowlls , Elizabeth, and Thomas Harding	1732
.. Benaiah, and Anna Chartres (widow)	1688	Rowswell , Benjamin, and Anne Daniel	1686
Roth (or Roch), Ellen, and William Power	1708	Royall , Hester, and Daniel Meek	1742
Rothburn , Elizabeth, and John Welsh	1734	Royce , Prudence, and Henry Trippcotte	1627
Roules , Ann, and Thomas Reason	1727	Roycraft , Thomas, and Anne Pierce	1727
Roulland , Francis, and Sarah Bonniot	1714	.. William, and Margaret Spratt	1699
.. Judith, and Isaac Labat ..	1744	Roycroft , Thomas, and Jane French	1696
.. Margaret, and James Verdelle	1716	Roycrofte , Ann, and Norreys Ballard	1673
.. Sarah, and Daniel Riviere..	1720	Roynane , Helena, and James Stacpoole	1734
Rounsifull , William, and Margaret Haynes	1749	Rubie , Catherine, and Matthias Smith	1702
Roult , Ann, and William Needham	1733	.. Elizabeth, and Darby McCarthy	1719
.. Elizabeth, and Joseph Bennett	1721	.. Hugh, and Mary Haynes..	1735
.. Elizabeth, and Peter Kingston	1748	.. Hugh, and Elizabeth Morgan (widow).. .. .	1691
.. Frances, and William Harrington	1750	.. Hugh, and Margaret Wells	1688
.. Hanna, and Moses Dupuy	1723	.. Philip, and Mary Danforde	1699
.. James, and Elizabeth Gough	1724	.. Philip, and Catherine Priscoll	1735
.. John, and Elizabeth Davys	1699	.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Murphy	1696
		Ruby , Alice, and Samuel Upton	1703
		.. Elizabeth, and George Haggard	1726
		.. Jane (widow), and Richard Basteed	1692

Ruby , Thomas, and Ann Bowerman 1740	Russell , James Carter, and Ann Shaw 1744
Ruddock , Andrew, junr., and Katherine Stawell .. 1718	" Joane, and John Morphy (or Murphy) 1685
" George, and Hester Brinn .. 1739	" John, and Elizabeth Cornwall .. 1715
" Gertrude, and Edward Markham 1717	" John, and Elizabeth Roberts .. 1673
" Jane, and Benjamin Wheeler 1718	" Magdalen, and John Bryers .. 1669
" Joseph, junr., and Barbara Ogilby 1705	" Margaret, and Edward Hollday 1629
" Noblett, and Susana Harris .. 1707	;" Martha, and Walter Bennett .. 1639
" Thomas, and Rebecca Millington 1705	" Martha, and Joseph Heard .. 1742
Rudducke , Austine, and Catherine Hurwood 1637	" Mary, and Thomas Touhill .. 1716
Ruffen , William, and Judeth Gardner 1666	" Nathaniel, and Marie Harris .. 1630
(See also Roffen.)	" Richard, and Elizabeth Warner 1732
Rugge , Henry, and Ann Bunworth 1740	" Susanna, and Mark Carew .. 1732
" Piercy, and Maria Anne Riordan 1748	Ruth , Arminell, and Russell Finger 1684
Rumbly , Mary, and William Reeraft 1724	" Catherine, and William Stawell 1689
Rumley , Thomas, and Hanna Connor 1713	" Elizabeth, and Thomas Wheeler 1741
Rusdell , Elizabeth, and Michael Mara 1731	" Ellinor, and James Hurt .. 1720
Russell , Barbary, and Ignatius Coleman 1723	" Mary, and Burton Daxon .. 1745
" Catherine D., and Hovell Farmer 1732	Ryan , Anthony, and Anne Pettesworth 1748
" Elizabeth, and James Colthurst 1747	" Dennis, and Ellenor Fowler .. 1712
" Elizabeth, and William Proute 1639	" Christopher, and Ann Blatchford 1736
" Henry, and Blandina Smart .. 1699	" Edward, and Joan Mullins .. 1711
" James, and Elizabeth Johnson 1738	" Julyan, and John Hail .. 1639
	" Margaret, and Robert Lee .. 1685
	Ryder , Persis, and Isaac Dowe .. 1704
	Rydgate , Robert, and Anne Pollard 1626
	Ryland , Charles, and Elizabeth Button 1712
	" Richard, and Mary Peimbrook 1713
	Ryves , John, and Mary Raines .. 1710

S.

Sachwell , Elizabeth, and George Gamble 1661	St. Leger , Barbara, and Joseph Army 1666
Sadleir , Oliver, and Mary Dugan .. 1729	" Barbara, and Richard Roden .. 1636
Sadler , Catherine, and Edward Thorly 1636	" Catherine, and John Bryan, junr. 1721
" Elizabeth, and John Bate- man 1745	" Edmund, and Elizabeth Peer .. 1735
" Mary, and Joseph Browne .. 1746	" Elizabeth, and Richard Aldworth 1713
" Robert, and Margaret Cro- necene 1698	" Elizabeth, and John Archer (or Sellenger) Eliener, and Henry Fox 1697
" Thomas, and Mary Leaghy .. 1727	" Mary, and John Gillman .. 1679
Safloc , Jane, and Samuel Trafford .. 1726	" Warham, and Margaret Atkies 1742
Sageitt , Parr, and Debora Lewin .. 1674	" Warham, and Mary Gregory .. 1677
" Samuell, and Mary Webb .. 1678	Sale , Joane, and Roger Younge .. 1704
St. George , Amelia, and St. John Browne (clerk) 1738	Sales , Elizabeth, and John Hooper .. 1684
" Edward, and Alesia Soulden .. 1709	Salfeld (or Salfelder), Henry, and Grace Buckford 1641
St. Ledger , Lihnor, and Pette Peterson 1707	

Salfeild, Henry, and Julian Ussler	1643	Sartor, Max, and Catherine Parsons	1701
Sall, Jeffrey, and Hannah Lind	1737	Satterford, John, and Elizabeth Simmons	1722
" Walter, and Mary Galwey	1748	" Mary, and James Harper	1742
Sally, Elizabeth, and Gabriell Newth	1718	" Richard, and Hannah Symmons	1714
Salmon, Elizabeth, and James Turner	1700	" Sarah, and Joseph Warren	1725
" Joseph, and Mary Dempsy	1721	Saule, John, and Alce Cotten	1677
" Robert, junr., and Elizabeth Allen	1698	Saunders, Jane, and Thomas Daunt	1692
" Robert, and Elizabeth Honors	1669	" Richard, and Mary Goold	1701
" Thomas, and Margaret Syngé (widow)	1695	" Sarah, and William Balsom	1735
" William, and Lydia Tapscott	1700	Savage, Abraham, and Elizabeth Heard	1687
Salsberie, Elizabeth, and Robert Tachill	1633	" Hester, and Thomas Hugins	1700
Salter, Ann, and John Tucker	1685	" Isaac, and Sarah Roe	1718
" Frances, and Thomas White	1694	" Isaac, and Elizabeth Wheeler	1721
" John, and Ann Kelly	1702	" John, and Ellinor Bride	1726
" Mary, and John Lane	1687	" John, and Sarah Gale	1717
" Robert, and Frances Keene	1687	" Richard, and Olivia Abbott	1724
Salfeild, Henry (see Salfeid)	1641	" Sarah, and John Hayes	1724
Sampson, Martha, and John Boyce	1728	Savery, Thomas, and Mary Boles	1679
" William, and Jane Syngé	1739	Savory, Mary, and John Harrison	1727
Sanders, Benjamin, and Sarah Barbara Wallis	1731	Sawyer, Robert, and Elizabeth Spread	1750
" Edward, and Jane Kenny	1700	Sayer, John, and Sarah Wallis	1736
" Robert, and Mary Morley	1677	Sayers, Ann, and John Jameson	1724
Sandersonn, Margareta, and Anthony Harforde	1627	" Sarah, and Alexander Irwin	1749
Sandie, William, and Elizabeth Lovell	1748	Scannell, Joan and Charles Casely	1704
Sandiland, William, and Christian Henry	1738	" Julian, and John Heagerty	1699
Sandford, Anne, and John Bourne	1747	Scarborough, Charlett and Emanuel O'Hea	1733
" John, and Mary Regan	1743	Scarlett, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Way	1705
Sands, Patrick, and Catherine Johnston (widow)	1743	Schofield, Abraham, and Christian Coleman (widow)	1700
Sandys, William, and Abigail Martin	1722	" Elizabeth and Thomas Solley	1704
Sanford, George, and Anne Weyburn	1718	" Job, and Ann Morgan	1745
Sargent, Ebenezar, and Ann Baker	1725	Scholar, Anne, and Mathew Flanedy	1711
" Elizabeth, and Henry Hale	1696	Scholler, William, and Issabell Mitchell	1692
" John, and Catherine Elyn	1740	Schuldhham, Anstace, and Lemuel Schuldhham	1737
Sarjent, Sarah, and William Kenely	1740	" Lemuel, and Anstace Schuldhham	1737
Sarles, Michael, and Frances Hunter	1746	Schuermans, Joanna, and Elias Voster	1702
Sarsfeild, Angel, and James Fitzmaurice	1719	Scipio, Edward, and Elizabeth Blanshat	1742
Sarsfield, Catherine, and George Morrigh	1741	Scoles, David, and Judith Colleanane	1733
" Ellenor, and Edmund Cott	1713	" Elizabeth, and Alexander Planks	1702
" Ellinor, and John Crowley	1749	Scot, Jane, and Walter Jones	1717
" James, and Grace Callaghan	1731	Scott, Ann, and Henry Lane	1727
" James, and Angel Young	1708	" George, and Mary Lee	1732
" Mary, and Owen Callanan	1736	" Hanna, and Aquila Stoughton	1670
" Thomas, and Catherine Youngé	1717		

Scott, Hibernia, and Elizabeth Bousfield	1728	SeEVERS (or Shivers), Robert, and Elizabeth McDanel	1717
.. Hibernia, and Anne Smith	1747	SEgerson, Alice, and Shady Wills	1712
.. Mary, and Hugh Jameson	1741	.. Catherine, and Peter Prosser	1739
.. Mathew, and Phoebe Mil- lener	1700	.. David, and Elizabeth Farrel	1717
.. Mathew, and Rose Simons	1719	.. Elizabeth, and William Free- man	1743
.. Richard, and Jane Cave	1731	.. Elizabeth, and William Whitney	1749
.. Robert, and Jane Gobe	1710	.. Frances, and Robert Smith	1732
.. Sarah, and Richard Smart	1686	.. James, and Catherine Denis	1729
.. Thomas, junr., and Jeane Letteyes	1639	.. Jane, and Thomas Letham	1733
Scotting, Robert, and Elizabeth Parsons	1682	SEggerson, Mary, and Robert Ashe	1746
Scousye, Anne, and James Burrell	1639	.. Nicholas, and Lucia Morgan	1734
Screech, Anne, and John Newman	1718	SElby, Ann, and William P. plam	1722
.. Catherine, and Cornwall Collins	1732	SElbie, Ann, and Thomas Petley, junr.	1632
.. Robert, and Ann Legoe	1735	.. Jane, and Robert Thorne	1693
.. Sarah, and Beavis Fowler	1737	SElby, Parr, and Susanna Price	1709
Scroggs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jenkins	1694	.. Susanna, and Reuben Mil- lard	1721
.. Sarah, and John Tindall	1683	SElden, Richard, and Barbara Browne	1747
Scullard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Browne	1739	SElby, Elizabeth, and Isaac Lavers	1679
.. Thomas, and Elizabeth Morley	1685	SEllenger, Ellenor (see St. Ledger)	
Seuse, Anne, and Mathew Houlton	1748	SEllwood, Mary, and George Gault	1642
Sea, Julian, and Mary Blatchford	1709	.. Sarah, and John Rock	1729
Sealey, Mary, and Richard Cot- trell	1695	SElwood, Susanna, and Henry Bayt	1701
.. Richard, and Anne Martin	1705	SEmple, Margaret, and Daniel Denniston	1742
Sealy, Anne, and Thomas Chat- terton	1717	SEnechard, Elizabeth, and Jean Bonbonnous	1728
.. George, and Anne Baldwin	1749	SEphton, Daniel, and Ann Top- moth	1709
.. Jane, and Robert Child (two bonds)	1728	SErells, Anne, and David Milane	1719
.. Jane (widow), and John Rice	1705	SErgant, Jane, and John Wags	1718
.. John, and Elinor Fuller	1738	SErgent, Anne, and George Par- sons	1705
.. Margaret, and Robert Latch	1728	SErnton, Richard, and Ann Hughes (widow)	1717
.. Margery, and Charles Clerke	1698	SErvat, Isaac, and Jane North- bridge	1747
.. Mary, and Henry Rice	1711	SErvat, Stephen, and Mary Draper	1709
.. Mary, and Francis Travers	1750	SErvice, Joseph, and Margaret Fletcher	1722
.. Rachael, and Robert Young	1748	.. Margery, and John Paron	1733
.. Rebecca, and George Stuk- ley	1749	SEward, Emanuell, and Mary Leavers	1745
.. Robert, and Elizabeth Marsh	1699	SEw[ard], Mary, and John Beard	1732
.. William, and Mildred Mul- lins	1691	SEward, Matthew, junr., and Har- nah Hill	1729
Seamer, Mary, and John Smal- dridge	1666	.. Nicholas, and Sara Han- cock	1671
Seamor, Elizabeth, and Edward Kirby	1693	.. Richard, and Mary Blunt	1702
Searels, George, and Alice Wil- liams	1602	SExton, Edward, and Ellenor Sal- levane	1706
Searls, John, and Margaret Roche	1722	.. William, and Elizabeth Fife	1678
.. William, and Margaret Ves- teau	1732	SEymore, Richard, and Elizabeth Weyes	1687
Sedley, Robert, and Prudence Hus- bands	1670	SEymour, Ann, and Robert Thompson	1732
Sedly, Anne, and Daniel Collins	1724		
Seely, Thomas, and Marie Shackel- ton	1673		

Seymour, Lucey, and William		Sheehy, Ellenor, and Bartholomew	
Harding	1749	Bryan	1716
" Lucy, and Thomas Dargin ..	1729	" Julian (widow), and John	
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth		Fogarty	1706
French	1689	Sheeres, Anne, and Humphrey	
" Nicholas, and Mary Rice ..	1747	Sheares	1670
Shackelton, Marie, and Thomas		Sheghane, John, and Agnes Power	1687
Seely	1673	Shehane, Agnes, and Thomas	
Shackleton, Henry, and Philippa		Harris	1694
Hignet	1718	" Rose, and Daniel Maltony ..	1721
Shadwell, Edward, and Mary		Shehee, Elizabeth, and Charles	
Brady	1681	Regan	1735
" Susanna, and John Giffard		" Mary, and John Hawk ..	1745
Craven	1741	Shepard, Silvester, and Catherine	
Shadwill, Sarah, and James		Dunsterville	1721
Swayne	1727	Shephard, Benjamin, and Eliza-	
Shan, William, and Catherine		beth Willoughby	1702
Mullowny	1748	Shepherd, Catherine, and James	
Shaon, Mary, and John Mor-		Evans	1635
rison	1706	" Edward, and Mary Major ..	1688
Sharp, James, and Ann Collings	1745	" Elizabeth, and Robert Phipp ..	1676
" Sarah, and Arthur Matthews ..	1720	Sheppard, Catherine, and John	
Sharpe, Anna Maria, and Roger		Coltris	1744
Williams	1742	Sherall, William, and Jane Win-	
" Frances, and Alexander		throp	1661
Richy	1689	Sherburn, Ann, and Daniel	
" Joane, and John Lawrence ..	1688	McCarthy	1716
Sharpless, Nathaniel, and Susanna		Sherburne, Mary, and James How	1717
Newel	1743	Sheriden, Mary, and Richard Rice	1718
Shatford, Mary, and John Best ..	1703	Sherlock, Diana, and Bartholo-	
Shaw, Amy, and John Lee ..	1746	mew Cooke	1717
" Ann, and James Carter		Sherman, Benjamin, and Sarah	
Russell	1744	Penington	1706
" John, and Elizabeth Edney ..	1707	" John, and Mary Keene ..	1674
" John, and Mary Harding ..	1715	" Mary, and Nicholas Gamble ..	1675
" John, and Catherine Martin ..	1738	Sherriff, John, and Mary Tur-	1723
" Lewis, and Mary Byse ..	1696	er	1722
" Mary, and Joseph Hibbs ..	1745	Sherwell, Sarah, and John Daniel	1722
" Mary, and Lionel Hoxworth ..	1698	Shiermon, Sarah, and Nathaniel	
" Mary, and Edmond Sweeny ..	1726	Clark	1719
Shea, Honor, and Christopher		Shihy, Catherine, and Timothy	
West	1665	Higgins	1721
" John, and Mary Dorane ..	1726	Shillingsworth, Gillen, and Bryan	
" Mary, and Daniel McNemarra ..	1741	McDermott	1680
Sheales, Margaret, and John		Shinckwine, Ann, and Robert	
Evans	1710	Bayle	1635
Shealy, Charles, and Margaret		Shine, Richard, and Mary Stephens	1728
Mough	1729	Shinick, Joanna, and Cornelius	
Sheares, Henry, and Mary Bayly	1717	Donovan	1715
" Humphrey, and Anne		Shinkwin, John, and Elizabeth	
Sheeres	1670	Goodwin	1744
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth		Shinocke, James, and Jane	
Placeteede	1679	Struttin, alias Struttin ..	1652
" Mary, and Henry Mitchell ..	1740	Shipsey, Edward, and Lydia Har-	
Shearman, Robert, and Jane Mad-		rison	1735
den (widow)	1741	Shisley, Andrew, and Anne Jones	1740
Shears, Ann, and Henry Moore ..	1740	Shivers, Joseph, and Anne John-	
Shee, Elias, and Ann Waters ..	1727	son	1715
Sheehan, Joan, and Thomas		Shoebrooke, Mary, and Robert	
Clear	1733	Kuge	1638
Sheehane, Joane, and John Baker	1707	Shore, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
" Mary, and John Every ..	1712	Coates	1721
" William, and Rose Mullane ..	1713	" Silveous, and Sarah Britton ..	1722
		Short, John, and Jane McCormack	1709

Shortt , James, and Elizabeth Benison	1727	Skey , Michael, and Mary Dawly ..	1736
Shower , Richard, and Anne Giles	1664	" Michael, and Ann Driane ..	1740
Shuldham , <i>see</i> Schuldharn		Skays , Easter, and Stephens Hop-	
Shuler , Ann, and Henry Massey	1721	" John, and Ellenor Millard ..	1749
" Elizabeth, and Thomas		" Mary, and Anthony Lane ..	1744
Vaughan	1686	" Thomas, and Mary Harris ..	1691
" Michael, and Mary Knowles	1702	Skiddy , Elizabeth, and William	
" Michael, and Mary Lamb ..	1730	Cotter	1704
" Michael, and Elizabeth		" Ellen, and Patrick Cronyne ..	1711
Mahony	1729	" Joan, and Michael White ..	1718
" Michael, and Mary Smal-		" John, and Mary Heagerty ..	1723
ridge	1696	" John, and Deborah King ..	1738
" Rachel, and Thomas		" Margaret, and Michael Barry ..	1709
Knowles	1692	" Marianne, and Morgan	
" Susanna, and Michael Bus-		McSweeney	1719
teed	1697	Skilton , Ebery, and John Burchall,	
Shute , Elizabeth, and John Tayler	1669	junr.	1742
" Rebecca, and Patrick Denis		" Joyce, and Archibald Bayly ..	1736
(or Dynise)	1750	Skinner , Ann, and Edward Birk-	
Sibson , Richard, and Margaret		beck	1716
Loveridge	1639	" Phillip, and Marie White ..	1674
Sicklemore , Elizabeth, and Ed-		" Thomas, and Catherine Eves ..	1719
ward Jermyu	1687	Skipwith , Sara, and Peter De La	
" John, and Mary Thorne ..	1683	Shuce	1633
Siclemore , Sarah, and Isaac Base	1693	" Sara, and Thomas Millard ..	1641
Sidley , Thomas, and Jane Clark	1732	Skolfeild , Martha, and Roger Rice	1629
Silvester , James, and Sicilly Wil-		" Nicholas, and Mary Riggs ..	1716
liams	1696	" Rebecca, and George	
Simcocks , Samuel, and Mary		Beamish	1746
Pratt	1730	" Richard, and Anne Stephens	1705
Simeroe , Sarah, and William		Skolfield , Elizabeth, and William	
Kelly, junr.	1730	Sullivan	1738
Simes , George, and Joice Easton	1669	Skuce , Edward, and Mary Atkins	1743
Simmins , William, and Pheebe		Skyes , Abraham, and Ann Cap-	
Hignett	1728	thorn	1730
Simmons , Elizabeth, and John		" Mildred, and William Perry ..	1682
Satterford	1722	" Sarah, and Thomas Kitt ..	1732
" John, and Sarah Goube ..	1707	Slade , Benjamin, and Mary Greene	1704
" John, and Catherine Murphy	1743	Slater , Darby, and Sarah Smith ..	1714
" Robert, and Frances Morgan	1736	Slatter , James, and Dorothy Man	1714
Simons , Rose, and Mathew Scott	1719	Slattery , Dorothy, and Richard	
Simpson , Jane, and William Long-		Carroll	1722
field (2 bonds)	1741	Sligh , Joseph, and Joane Raine ..	1694
" John, and Joane Maine ..	1694	Sloan , George, and Martha Lewis	1727
" Joseph, and Anne Hugrin ..	1749	" Honor, and Samuel Barrow ..	1745
" Margaret, and Robert Bel-		" John, and Sarah Davies ..	1694
cher	1642	" Sarah, and James Hemphill ..	1718
" Sara, and William Arme-		Sloane , Mary, and John Frazer ..	1729
stead	1654	Slocomb , James, and Susanna	
" Thomas, and Mary Morlye	1650	Smith	1714
<i>see also</i> Sympson		" Joshua, and Susanna Taylor	1702
Sinclair , Arthur, and Judith Carey	1736	" Mary, and John Hamblin ..	1699
" Christian (spinster), and		Slocombe , Grace, and Robert	
George Bayly	1699	Dobyns	1730
Sing , John, and Jane Bradford,		" Richard, and Mary Collins ..	1697
<i>alias</i> Fisher (widow) ..	1686	Slone , Margaret, and Daniel Con-	
Sinon , William, and Hester Hal-		ner	1698
berd	1749	Slowly , Catherine, and Peter	
Sisby , Richard, and Mary Kellum	1745	Cleaveys	1688
Sissen , Ann, and Walter Tyler ..	1637	" Catherine (widow), and	
Skelton , Samuel, and Mary Fitz-		Walter Spencer	1692
gerald	1678	Sly , Joan, and Lewis Rice ..	1711

Slyman, Joan, and William		Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas	
Proctor	1670	Whiting	1747
Slyne, Mary, and Richard Davies	1739	Frances, and Anthony Deale	1719
Smalldridge, John, and Mary		Francis, and Margaret Bennett	1709
Seamer	1666	Francis, and Mary Usher	1666
Small, Jane, and Peter Page ..	1736	George, and Margaret Bayly	1732
Smallman, Ann, and John Browne	1738	George, and Catherine Riordan	1748
Smalridge, Mary, and Michael		George, and Catherine Ward	1749
Shuler	1696	Giles, and Elizabeth Blunt	1693
Smart, Alice, and Edward Gefford	1691	Henry, and Elizabeth Rice	1746
" Amy, and Hill Thompson	1744	James, and Mary Walker ..	1723
" Blandina, and Henry Russell ..	1699	Jane (widow), and William Browne	1728
" Catherine, and Richard Patrickson	1740	Jane, and John Chartres ..	1725
" John, and Mary Teate ..	1717	Jane, and Stephen Dupond	1737
" Richard, and Sarah Scott ..	1686	Jane, and William Eason ..	1724
" Sarah, and Nicholas Foord (or Forde)	1683	Jane (widow), and Thomas Gollock	1692
" Susanna, and Gershom Hericke	1693	Jane, and Charles Gray ..	1710
" William, and Elizabeth Walters	1709	Joan, and Joseph Clements	1701
Smartt, Jonathan, and Catherine		John, and Sarah Batwell ..	1713
Marshall	1737	John, and Anne Beamish ..	1685
" Swithin, and Sarah Marshall	1734	John, and Elizabeth Beamish	1725
Smerrine, Elizabeth, and Anthony		John, and Ellenor Coleman	1719
Dick	1689	John, and Honor Coppithorn	1743
Smie, Elizabeth, and John Lush ..	1664	John, and Alice Dillon ..	1742
<i>see also Smy</i>		John, and Isabella Farley ..	1745
Smith, Abigail, and Samuel Abbott	1691	John, and Tamzin Keatin ..	1712
" Abigail, and William Reeves	1707	John, and Mary Lawtloon (or Lawton)	1727
" Amy, and John Warham ..	1699	John (clerk), and Elizabeth Lucas	1742
" Ann, and Anthony Goss ..	1698	John, and Mary Newell ..	1741
" Ann, and Thomas Stuech (or Strich)	1670	John, and Judith Newman	1715
" Anna, and Philip Ellis ..	1713	John, and Mary Parker ..	1723
" Anne, and James Fitzgerald (or Gareid) ..	1666	John, and Elizabeth Stavelly	1731
" Anne, and Hibernia Scott	1747	John, and Anne Veale ..	1678
" Arthur, and Prudence Nobbs	1680	John, and Amy Waighman (or Wayman, widow) ..	1679
" Baptist, and Mary Love ..	1703	John, and Catherine Whittton	1748
" Catherine, and Moses Howard	1738	Judith, and John Raphson	1715
" Catherine, and Richard White	1631	Lydia, and James Carre ..	1724
" Dorothy, and William Harris	1693	Mably, and John Jeacock ..	1681
" Edward, and Elen Roche ..	1742	Margaret, and James Couch	1718
" Elinor, and Derby Morphy	1727	Margaret, and John Keating	1741
" Elizabeth, and John Beton	1707	Margrett, and James McMullen	1748
" Elizabeth, and Robert Dillon	1740	Mary, and Robert Beach ..	1750
" Elizabeth, and William Littlefaire	1722	Mary, and Henry Burasston	1713
" Elizabeth, and John Logan	1747	Mary, and John Counolly ..	1710
" Elizabeth, and Robert Orpen	1721	Mary, and Christopher Croker	1629
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Pitts	1679	Mary, and Rowland Davies	1643
" Elizabeth, and William Rieraft	1665	Mary, and John Davis ..	1748
" Elizabeth, and George Tooker	1707	Mary, and James Dillon ..	1737
" Elizabeth, and George Verdon	1712	Mary, and Richard French	1711
" Elizabeth, and William Ward	1713	Mary, and Robert Gould ..	1719
		Mary, and William Harris	1705
		Mary, and Nathaniel Harvey	1700

Smith, Mary, and Dominicke			Smyth, Charles, and Lady Elizabeth		
Meade	1695		beth Hamon (widow) ..	1728	
" Mary, and Philip North ..	1707		" Elizabeth, and Francis		
" Mary, and John Wilson ..	1687		Beamish	1726	
" Mathias, and Phillis Har-			" Freke, and Jane Townsend	1734	
grave	1726		" George, and Mary May ..	1735	
" Matthias, and Elizabeth			" Hester, and Robert Gookin	1743	
Looby	1670		" James, and Juliana Carew	1742	
" Matthias, and Catherine			" Jonathan, and Margaret		
Rubie	1702		Donovan	1717	
" Melior, and William Rogers	1747		" Margaret, and William Long	1717	
" Morris, and Elizabeth Yeard	1669		" Mary, and Lewis Bouchetiere	1731	
" Nicholas, and Mary Adams	1685		" Percy, and Elizabeth Dixon	1737	
" Richard, and Anne Olive			" Percy, and Elizabeth Jervis	1717	
(widow)	1679		" Richard, and Margaret		
" Richard, and Elizabeth			Beamish	1725	
Pratt	1736		" Richard, and Jane Rogers	1734	
" Robert, and Mary Allin ..	1679		" Sarah, and Michael Cal-		
" Robert, and Frances Arni-			laghan	1716	
tage	1697		" Sarah, and Bulkeley Harris	1730	
" Robert, and Elizabeth			" William, and Elizabeth		
Boyd	1736		Goss	1721	
" Robert, and Margaret Hayes	1691		" William, and Mary McCarthy	1745	
" Robert, and Frances Seger-			Snary, Mary, and Henry Brown	1709	
son	1732		Snow, Ann, and James Mavery	1712	
" Rose, and John England ..	1723		" Lydia, and William Tuthill	1712	
" Sarah, and John Gray ..	1677		" Margaret (widow), and Peter		
" Sarah, and James Herman	1713		Meade	1738	
" Sarah, and Alexander Max-			" Mary, and Thomas Holland	1730	
well	1708		" William, and Elizabeth		
" Sarah, and Darby Slater ..	1714		Healy	1746	
" Simeon, and Ellen Bowler	1668		Snowe, Richard, and Leah Knowles	1702	
" Susanna, and John Johnson	1713		" William, and Lydia Hewytt	1722	
" Susanna, and James Slo-			Softlaw, Elnor, and Thomas		
comb	1714		Cuthbert	1729	
" Tamazen, and Joseph Dibbs	1713		" Grizzell, and Andrew Dunlop	1721	
" Thomas, and Grace Farrell	1691		" Margaret, and William		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth			Hamilton	1716	
Foster	1707		Softly, Mary, and James McDowell	1695	
" Thomas, and Alice Jones ..	1722		Solley, Thomas, and Elizabeth		
" William, and Alice Bate ..	1685		Schofield	1702	
" William, and Mary Cal-			Solly, Martha, and William Wmsley	1734	
laghan	1750		Somersett, Mary, and Peeter		
" William, and Elizabeth			Lambly	1667	
Lewtone	1690		Somervill, Thomas, and Anne		
" William, and Elizabeth			Perry	1723	
Morgan	1739		Somerville, Agnes, and Arthur		
" William, and Ellenor Steeres	1716		Griffin	1748	
" William, and Jane Tucker	1705		Soulden, Alistia, and Edward		
Smithfield, James, and Meaher			St. George	1709	
Aiken	1667		South, William, and Margaret		
Smithis, Sarah, and Roger Day ..	1682		Crowly	1713	
Smy, Thomas, and Mary Finch ..	1709		Southcoate, Mary, and Daniel		
" William, and Ellen Barter	1719		Mansergh	1709	
" William, and Catherine			Southward, Elizabeth, and John		
White	1701		Bartlett	1640	
" see also Smie			Southwell, — (sister), and		
Smyth, Catherine, and Adam			Timothy Phelpst ..	1672	
Forster	1720		Sparkes, Anne, and Philip Holmes	1746	
" Catherine, and John Kift ..	1717		Sparks, Edward, and Elizabeth		
" Catherine, and John Flancee	1734		Martin	1744	
" Catherine, and Samson			Spearman, Samuel, and Elizabeth		
Price	1731		Danger	1714	

Spearman , Samuel, and Hester Whitman	1708	Splaine , Jane, and Cornelius Calhahan	1737
Spellane , Mary, and John Winter	1691	.. Richard, and Sarah Breamer	1731
.. Mary, and Josias Winter	1701	.. Samuel, and Margaret Dowe	1716
Spence , William, and Margaret McCarthy	1733	Splan , Frances, and Joseph Dunn	1714
Spencer , Edward, and Sarah Baker	1743	Splane , Joane (widow), and Cornelius Conner	1670
.. Edward, and Mary Denny	1743	.. Joseph, and Hannah Breton	1743
.. Elinor, and William Sullivan	1730	Spleain , John, and Ann Baldwin	1707
.. Elizabeth, and John McNamara	1698	Sponsor , Margaret, and John Briant	1631
.. Henry, and Ann Hawkins	1735	Spragge , Edward, and Marcey Williams	1695
.. Jane, and John Gerald	1665	Spratlin , Ann, and Jude Thomas	1637
.. Margaret, and Richard Beasley	1726	Spratt , Elizabeth, and John Archer	1624
.. Robert, and Alice Dobson (widow)	1665	.. Joane, and Robert Howard	1677
.. Walter, and Catherine Slowly (widow)	1692	.. Joseph, and Constance Humphry	1704
Spender , George and Margaret Coughlan	1737	.. Margaret, and William Roycraft	1699
Spenser , Mary, and William Jones	1640	.. Thomas, and Mary Martin	1716
.. Robert, and Abigail Terry	1686	.. Thomas, and Alice White (widow)	1693
.. William, and Ann Wadlenham	1703	Spread , Anne, and Joseph White	1714
Spering , Joseph, and Mary Harris	1732	.. Elizabeth, and Edward Eyre	1740
.. Joseph, and Mary Harwood	1708	.. Elizabeth, and Robert Sawyer	1750
Spiement , Andrew, and Margaret Perry	1719	.. Ellenor, and Thomas Austen	1711
Spillar , William, and Dinah Persivall	1708	.. Ellenor, and John Raymond	1631
Spiller , Ann, and Charles Clarke	1741	.. John, and Sarah Dunscomb	1637
.. Edward, and Mary Stapleton (widow)	1697	.. Mary, and George Phipps	1708
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnett	1716	.. Mathias, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	1758
.. Ferdinand, and Jane Newman	1747	.. Matthias, and Elizabeth Boileau	1750
.. James, and Elizabeth Clerke	1691	.. Prudence, and John Fowler	1722
.. John, and Abigail Newman	1741	.. William, and Barbara Wilson	1729
.. John, and Anne Owgan	1714	Spred , Ann, and Samuel Wilson	1685
.. Martha, and William Hughes	1743	Spring , Ann, and Thomas Frankland (Rev.)	1735
.. Martha, and Samuel Redwood	1717	.. Jane, and James Connell	1687
.. Mary, and James Squire	1748	.. John, and Elizabeth Casey	1742
.. Phillis, and Thomas Owens	1742	Spry , Christian, and John Newelocke, <i>alias</i> Livelocke	1637
.. Robert, and Susanna Bennet	1715	Sprye , Jerome, and Elizabeth Nobbs	1670
.. Robert, and Ann Jermyn	1743	Squire , James, and Mary Spiller	1748
.. William, and Christian Lamb	1745	.. William, and Joan Fremer	1700
Spire , Thomas, and Mary Davies	1730	Squyer , John, and Margaret Berry	1745
.. Thomas, and Margaret Watkins	1676	Stack , Edward, and Sarah Hall	1737
Spireman , Andrew, and Joan Jeacobs (widow)	1690	.. Honora, and James Cerke	1736
.. Andrew, and Joane Outeway	1691	.. John, and Sarah Dowry	1716
Splaine , James, and Rebecca Tresilian	1717	.. Margaret, and William Barry	1714
.. William, and Jane Tresilian	1715	.. Maurice, and Elizabeth Brothers	1720
Splaine , Elizabeth, and Brettidge Stratford	1706	.. Maurice, and Catherine Daniel	1713
.. James, and Susanna French	1744	.. Richard, and Jane Merregh	1737
		Stackpollie , Margaret, and Keefe O'Keefe	1724

Stacpole, Mary, and Stephen Creagh 1739	Stanton, Rebekah, and David Jones 1734
" Patrick, and Margaret Dorane 1715	Stapleton, alias Stavelly, Grace, and Charles Forbes .. 1703
" Phillip, and Mary Aylward 1746	" Mary (widow), and Edward Spiller 1697
" Phillip, junr., and Rebecca O'Brien 1713	Starkey, Elizabeth, and Ralph Stockdale 1685
Stacpoole, Francis, and Catherin Ronayne 1725	Stavelly, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woodliffe 1672
" James, and Helena Roynane 1734	" Elizabeth, and John Smith 1731
Staffe, Samuel, and Elizabeth Gardner 1669	" <i>alias</i> Stapleton, <i>see</i> Stapleton
Stafford, Elizabeth, and John Varian 1667	" Susanna, and Henry Hawkes 1718
Stakes, William, and Elizabeth Andrews 1719	Stavly, Adam, and Susanna Cott 1706
Stammers, Bridget, and John Heard 1736	Stawell, Anne, and William Peps 1663
" George, and Sarah Bayly .. 1676	" Elizabeth, and Richard Chillingsworth .. 1709
" George, and Mary Falkner 1707	" Elizabeth, and Eustace Stawell 1717
" George, and Ann Murphy .. 1738	" Ellenor, and Thomas Chadly 1682
" George, and Ann Parsons .. 1738	" Eustace, and Elizabeth Stawell 1717
" Jonas, and Jane Barnard .. 1714	" Frances (spinster), and Cornelius Covenay .. 1662
" Mary, and Joseph Deyos .. 1722	" Jane, and John Keeffe .. 1726
" Mary, and Robert Powell .. 1678	" Joane, and William Brlinge 1695
" Sarah, and John Popham, junior 1694	" Jonas, and Melian Alwin .. 1734
Stammers, Elizabeth, and Robert Lander 1718	" Jonas, and Catherine Horner 1694
" Elizabeth, and Henry White 1705	" Katherine, and Andrew Ruddock, junior .. 1718
" George, and Mary Hewett 1740	" Lydia, and Andrew Symes 1723
" Jaue, and William Bishopp 1739	" Margaret, and Henry Cassler 1635
" Jane, and John Rashley .. 1708	" William, and Catherine Kuth 1689
" John, and Sarah Recraft .. 1739	Stayner, Mary, and Abraham Landon 1712
" Mary, and Thomas Barnard 1715	Steakes, Deborah, and John Keapp 1725
Standish, Michael, and Elizabeth Litchfield 1749	Stearne, Robert, and Elizabeth Tuckey 1679
Standley, James, and Jane Gibson 1714	Stedfast, Anna Maria, and Thomas Bentley 1708
" Susan, and Richard Chard 1711	Stedman, Thomas, and Rebecca Bridges 1733
Standly, Edward, and Anne Good- man 1711	Stedwell, Philip, and Elizabeth Mullius 1745
Stands, Margaret, and James Porter 1745	Steed, James, and Rachel Mans- field 1703
Stanistreet, Thomas, and Ellinor Bridges 1745	" Richard, and Ann Lynch .. 1730
Stanley, Francis, and Margaret Gaggin 1740	Steele, Lawrence, and Mary Bald- win 1700
" Susanna, and Nicholas Howell 1738	" Margaret, and Henry Gough 1713
Stanly, Mary, and John Barter 1730	" Robert, and Elizabeth Lauders 1743
" Rebecca, and Mark Dreaper 1735	" Robert, and Anne Nicholas (widow) 1713
" Solomon, and Susanna Martin 1683	" Thomas, and Catherine Bowen 1687
" Susanna, and John Recraft 1680	Steeres, Eleanor, and William Smith 1716
Stannard, Jane, and Thomas Farren 1693	" Hugh, and Mary Healy .. 1727
Stanton, Ann, and Richard Morphy 1701	" Hugh, and Sarah Johnson .. 1736
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Foord 1730	Steers, Elizabeth, and Dennis Heagerty, junior .. 1715
" Elizabeth, and Dennis Heagerty 1720	
" John, and Mary Jones .. 1708	
" Mary, and John FitzGerald 1713	
" Mary, and George Roche .. 1720	

Steers , Francis, and Elinor Brettan	1735	Stokes , Sarah, and Samuel Bayly	1698
" Hester, and Thomas Casey	1725	Stone , Mary, and William Harris	1711
" John, junior, and Easter Millard	1717	" Stephen, and Isabella Creed (widow)	1689
" John, and Sarah Warren	1734	Stoucards , Moses, and Catherine Daunt	1707
" Sarah, and William Marshall	1705	Stoughton , Aquila, and Hanna Scott	1670
Stenson , Frances, and John Benson	1728	" Mary, and Philip Morgan	1698
Stephens , Anne, and Richard Skolfeild	1705	Stoward , John, and Elinor Covey	1739
" Anne, and Edward Sutton	1718	" Moses, and Catherine Smith	1738
" Elizabeth, and Hugh Winter	1749	" William, and Susanna Wood	1749
" John, and Mary Garratt	1722	Stowards , Elenor, and John Walton	1743
" Mary, and Francis Coyne	1740	Stowers , Ellen, and John Brown	1747
" Mary, and William Cooper	1734	Strange , Ann, and Emanuel Penhallow	1674
" Mary, and John Mayfield	1745	" Elizabeth, and Robert Williams	1679
" Mary, and Richard Shine	1728	" Francis, and Elizabeth Dallacourt	1680
" Rachell, and Richard Lake	1676	" Mary, and Thomas Mountford	1698
" Robert, and Sarah Jolly	1706	Stratford , Brettridge, and Elizabeth Spaine	1706
" Sarah, and Philip Connor	1747	Straton , Ann, and William Lemmon	1716
Stephenson , Anstace, and George Capell	1664	Stratton , Maria, and Thomas Wilson	1738
Stermy , James, and Mary Giles	1683	Streech (or Strich), Thomas, and Ann Smith	1670
Stevans , Ann (widow), and Edmond Brinn	1727	Strich , Thomas (<i>see</i> Streech)	1670
Stevally , Robert, and Sarah Roche	1745	Stringer , Richard, and Mary Oates	1678
Steven , William, and Mary Cullinane	1744	Strode , Susanna, and Samuel Robinson	1724
Stevens , Anne, and James Gambell	1670	Strong , Mary, and Joseph Curtis	1676
" Elizabeth, and Edward Combes	1641	Stronge , Elizabeth, and Samuel Abernatha	1688
" Elenor, and William Wheelaud	1717	" Mary (widow), and Henry Daniel	1690
" Thomas, and Mary Loyde	1704	Stroud , George, and Millberry Green	1750
" William, and Ellen Suxbury	1626	Stronde , Elizabeth, and Richard Burgis	1624
Steward , John, and Ann Jones	1745	" Joane, and William Foster	1638
" Robert, and Catherine Stuart	1750	Struttin , <i>alias</i> Startin, Joane, and James Shinocke	1652
Stewart , Elizabeth, and Richard Hattwell	1747	Stuard , Sarah, and William Cooper	1713
" John, and Sarah Workman	1740	Stuart , Catherine, and Robert Steward	1750
" Thomas, and Mary Ouldham	1712	" James, and Elizabeth Busted	1730
Stiers , Katherin, and Charles Godwin	1719	" William, and Anne Trakes	1749
Stirke , Henry, and Alice Sweete	1733	Study , John, and Hester Elthorn	1735
" Jane, and Hugh McMazus	1730	Stuke , Anne, and Richard Bowles	1722
" Serina, and Percival Dazge	1723	Stukley , George, and Rebecca Sealy	1740
Stoakes , Ann, and Thomas Woodcocke	1634	Stunson , William, and Margaret McDonald	1744
Stoane , Edie, and Sampson Daniell	1637	Sturk , Elizabeth, and Michael Busted	1742
Stockdale , Ralph, and Elizabeth Starkey	1685	Sturt , Charles, and Anne Rollison	1678
" William, and Jane Jones	1720		
Stockholme , Frances (widow), and James Pittard	1602		
Stodden , Thomas, and Elizabeth Olliffe	1607		
Stokes , Edward, and Ellen Astwick	1704		
" Elizabeth, and Robert Wakeham	1701		
" Patrick, and Christian Dunworth	1739		

Sturtin , <i>alias</i> Sturtin, Joane, and James Shinocke ..	1632	Sullivan , Jane, and William Pope ..	1691
Sullivan , Mary, and Noblett Ray ..	1721	.. Jean, and Robert Coates ..	1711
Sullevan , Ann, and William Elmstone ..	1699	.. Mary, and Michael Farrell ..	1725
.. Catherine, and Peter Hill ..	1699	Sulyvan , Eleanor, and Richard Clear ..	1776
.. Ellinor, and Thomas Griffin ..	1708	Summers , Catherine, and Richard Foot ..	1707
.. Ellinor, and Edward Sexton ..	1706	.. Mary, and John Dyer ..	1735
.. Joane, and Thomas Murphy ..	1704	Supple , Henry, and Elizabeth Austen ..	1743
.. Joane, and Peter Rowland ..	1694	.. Mary, and Florence McCarthy ..	1749
.. Mary, and John Gash ..	1709	.. William, and Catherine Keary ..	1704
.. Mary, and Henry Rice ..	1698	.. William, and Mary Griffin ..	1727
Sullivan , Ann, and Daniel O'Brien ..	1743	Sutten , Richard, and Eliza Moore ..	1769
.. Benjamin, and Bridget Limerick ..	1741	Sutton , Anne, and Samuel Austen ..	1737
.. Bridget, and Philip Button ..	1706	.. Anne, and George Gough ..	1737
.. Bridget, and Francis Phillips ..	1737	.. Anne, and Edward Weeves ..	1729
.. Catherine, and John Win- speare ..	1705	.. David, and Elizabeth Keeffe ..	1713
.. Cornelius, and Ellen Galwey ..	1725	.. Edward, and Anne Stople's ..	1749
.. Daniel, and Susanna Gough ..	1721	.. Elizabeth, and James Harris ..	1703
.. Daniel, and Rebecca Withers ..	1712	.. Jane, and Maurice Condon ..	1728
.. David, and Mary Bartling ..	1735	.. Jane, and Henry Hayes ..	1760
.. David, and Mary Sullivan ..	1711	.. Mary, and John Austen ..	1698
.. Denis, and Catherine Nunane ..	1737	.. Mary, and John Good ..	1744
.. Edward, and Ann ..	1739	.. Nathaniel, and Catherine Austen ..	1745
.. Elinor, and Richard Dobbyn ..	1741	.. Thomas, and Dorothy ..	1738
.. Elinor, and Thomas Wallis ..	1739	.. William, and Elizabeth Packington ..	1697
.. Elizabeth, and Thomas Banfield ..	1732	Suxbery , Catherine, and John Harris ..	1731
.. Elizabeth, and Francis Connor ..	1735	Suxbury , Ellen, and William Stevens ..	1729
.. James, and Elizabeth Ken- nedey ..	1715	.. John, and Mary Ellwell ..	1751
.. Jane, and William Boswood ..	1716	.. Mary, and Francis Pradston ..	1780
.. Jerry, and Mary Verdon ..	1744	.. Rachel, and John Bourne ..	1777
.. Joan, and Patrick Allen ..	1737	Suxford , Winifred, and Robert Chambers ..	1641
.. John, and Joan Barry (widow) ..	1741	Swabby , Ann, and Samuel Crooke ..	1692
.. John, and Mary Butler ..	1665	Swaille , Simon, and Isabel Green ..	1709
.. John, and Mary Westead ..	1701	Swain , Elizabeth, and Daniel Knight ..	1741
.. John, and Elizabeth Youde ..	1708	Swanson , Ann, and Thomas Cohram ..	1743
.. Margaret, and Hugh Kemplin ..	1739	.. Barbara, and William Thomson ..	1712
.. Mary, and John Connor ..	1722	.. (See also Swanson.)	
.. Mary, and John Daggery ..	1730	Swanton , Catherine, and William Colter ..	1698
.. Mary, and William Feeling ..	1741	.. Ellen, and James Post ..	1717
.. Mary, and Thomas Jeffreyes ..	1745	.. William, and Sarah Dennis ..	1740
.. Mary, and John Johnson ..	1747	.. William, and Ann Evans ..	1749
.. Mary, and John Legg ..	1743	.. William, and Mary Rad- cliffe ..	1717
.. Mary, and David Sullivan ..	1741	Swayne , Daniel, and Sara Dore ..	1727
.. Philip, and Elizabeth Irwin ..	1744	.. Francis, and Isabella Coates ..	1711
.. Rebecca, and Matthew Hea (Rev.) ..	1714	.. Hugh, and Elizabeth Mc- dell ..	1729
.. Sarah, and Thomas Palmer ..	1738	.. James, and Sarah Shadwin ..	1727
.. William, and John Coghlan ..	1724		
.. William, and Elizabeth Skolfield ..	1738		
.. William, and Elinor Spence ..	1730		
Sullivan , David, and Catherine Fling ..	1690		
.. David, and Mary Harris ..	1691		
.. Dennis, and Eleanor Blount ..	1686		
.. Honora, and Nathaniel Bartlett ..	1682		

Sweeny , Ann, and Thomas Coldwell	1743	Swonson (or Swanson), Elizabeth, and John Linch	1709
" Daniel, and Joanna Collins	1742	Swyny , Bartholomew, and Anne Champion	1681
" Elenor, and Cornelius Keefie	1716	" Jilian, and Dennis Callaghan	1667
" James, and Ann Hegerty	1745	" John, and Hannah Brunton	1746
" Margaret, and Daniel Connell	1715	Sylvester , John, and Anne Cook (widow)	1700
" Mary, and William Healy	1715	Symes , Andrew, and Bridgett Dogherty	1692
" Mary, and Richard Hester	1738	" Andrew, and Lydia Stawell	1723
Sweet , Ann, and Edward Sullivan	1738	" Anne, and Thomas Hyde	1691
" Catherine, and Francis Fulford	1700	Symmonds , Joseph, and Fanny Richmond	1737
" Catherine, and William Lukey	1706	Symmons , Hannah, and Henry Odee	1713
" Elizabeth, and Richard Beamish	1727	" Hannah, and Richard Satterford	1714
" Frances, and Thomas Tresilian	1723	" Rebecca, and John Long	1746
" Henry, and Ann Nicleson	1692	Synms , Andrew, and Mary Morris	1745
" John, and Jeane Abbott	1639	" Bridget, and Hewitt Poole	1746
" Joyce, and Jonas Travers	1705	" Jane, and Thomas Wood	1741
" Rebecca, and John Clerke	1695	" Mabella, and Peter Waterhouse	1730
" Richard, and Alice Dunster-vill	1679	" William, and Frances Hun	1702
" Thomas, and Rebecca Bennet	1668	Symonds , Antony, and Sarah Woolffe	1694
" Thomas, and Phoebe Morris	1677	Symons , Edward, and Elizabeth Hamblin	1716
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Swetman	1726	" Elizabeth, and William Glascott	1719
" William, and Anne Wakefield	1726	" Hester, and Richard Draper	1680
Sweete , Alice, and Henry Stirke	1733	" Joane, and William King	1632
" Catherine, and Robert Tresilian	1728	" Susanna, and John Walsh	1684
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Carty	1674	Sympson , Elizabeth, and Harding Parker	1725
" Henry, and Elizabeth Barnett	1670	" Elizabeth, and Richard Tooker	1738
" Susan, and Richard Tayler	1635	" Jane, and Samuel Hoare	1742
Sweeteman , Mathew, and Jane Lacie	1672	" Mary, and Richard Beare	1739
Sweett , Jane, and Richard Abbott	1725	" Mary Ann, and William Roberts	1710
Swey , Edmond, and Mary Shaw	1726	" Richard, and Harriett Beecher	1730
Swete , Benjamin, and Hannah Hayes	1746	" Richard, and Elizabeth Lugg	1715
" Dorothea, and Thomas Beamish	1738	Syms , Dorothy, and William Peare	1748
" John, and Alice Young	1747	Symson , Richard, and Mary Pety	1707
Swetman , Elizabeth, and Thomas Sweet	1726	Synge , Elizabeth, and Thomas Daunt	1697
Swetnam , Elizabeth, and William Arnold	1704	" George, and Margaret Freak	1687
" Elizabeth, and John Maxfeild	1667	" George, and Mary Hewitt	1684
" Jane, and John Woolcocke	1704	" George, and Margaret Meade	1736
" John, and Alice Roche	1738	" Helena, and Symon Purdon	1685
" Luke, and Mary King	1741	" Jane, and William Sampson	1739
" Mary, and John Holland	1709	" Margaret (widow), and Thomas Salmon	1695
" Mathew, and Avis Wilson	1704	" Margaret, and Thomas Meade	1681
" Richard, and Sarah Hellen	1739	" Mary, and Richard Townesend	1708
Swetnam , John, and Sarah Hingston	1678	" Mary, and Bryen Townsend	1682
Swift , Godwin, and Ellenor Meade	1681		

T.

Tachill , Robert, and Elizabeth Salsberic	1633	Taylor , Mary, and Daniel Drohivax	1694
Tagault , Mary, and James Carmantran	1748	.. Mary, and William Leavy	1716
Tagevy , Mary, and James Glen	1744	.. Mary, and John Moore	1716
Talbot , Deborah, and John McClelan	1739	.. Richard, and Susan Sweete	1635
.. Edward, and Elizabeth Cully	1702	.. Robert, and Mary Taley (or Taby)	1626
.. John, and Catherine Blashford	1739	.. Roger, and Mary Williams	1635
.. Phillip, and Nathaniel Foy	1749	.. Sara, and John Dunbar	1669
Talbott , Robert, and Margaret Daunt	1708	.. Sarah, and Henry Graves	1636
Taley (or Taby), Mary, and Robert Tayer	1626	Taylor , Anselm, and Elizabeth Crofts	1711
Tanckard , Sarah, and Job Hart	1705	.. Catherine, and Phillip Hart	1728
Tankard , Elizabeth, and John Looby	1703	.. Elizabeth, and William Harding	1732
.. Joseph, and Elizabeth Curtis (widow)	1692	.. Ellinor, and Thomas Hillgrove	1731
.. Mary, and John Coote	1738	.. Francis, and Anne Butler	1734
Tankerd , John, and Ellenor Gallway	1706	.. Hugh, and Sarah Tartarin	1734
Tanner , Catherine, and Edward Alley	1717	.. James, and Ann Dredge	1745
.. Elizabeth, and Bartolomev Warner	1707	.. Jane, and Thomas Lane	1741
.. Joanna, and Edward Parr	1708	.. Jane, and Follicitt Ponsorby	1737
.. Lucia, and Richard Hogg	1740	.. John, and Elizabeth Eagain	1742
.. Mary, and Joseph Deyos	1738	.. John, and Catherine Nuth	1709
.. Rebecca, and Thomas Peel	1697	.. Margaret, and William Bennett	1743
.. Thomas, and Martha Carthy	1700	.. Margaret, and George Nye	1711
Tanton (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett	1628	.. Mary, and Archibald Caswell	1706
.. Sarah, and William Moore	1682	.. Mary, and James Waddingham	1744
Tape , Elizabeth, and John Davis	1699	.. Rebecca, and Richard Jennings	1728
.. Elizabeth, and Abraham Webb	1750	.. Sarah, and Peter Collins	1732
.. Frances, and Hawly Dennis	1731	.. Sirache, and Anne Henrychurch	1677
.. Margery, and Samuel Phelps	1702	.. Susanna, and Robert Homan	1709
Tapscott , Lidia, and William Salmon	1700	.. Susanna, and Joshua Shcomb	1702
Tartarain , Sarah, and Hugh Taylor	1734	.. Thomas, and A. Jy Nichollett	1699
Tartareen , Anne, and Nicholas White	1731	.. William, and Mary Garner	1735
Tarterine , Mary, and Edward Riggs	1726	.. William, and Rebecca Judge	1744
Tash , Thomas, and Elizabeth Drake	1700	.. William, and Ann Osborne	1735
Tatlock , Martha (widow), and James Nelson	1732	Taylor , Sarah, and Isaac Gibson	1700
Taunton , Matthew, and Susanna Davies	1687	Teage , Margaret, and Arthur Corrick	1688
Tauton (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett	1628	Teague , John, and Mary Fitzgerald	1714
Tavan , Henry, and	1630	Teap , Mary, and Edward Wetheraw	1721
Taverner , Anne, and Oliver Arthur	1727	Teat , James, and Margaret Cottrill	1747
Taylor , Elizabeth, and John Martell	1678	Teate , Ann, and James Cury	1700
.. Francis, and Ellinor Joynt	1700	.. Margaret, and Maurice Leacy	1708
.. John, and Elizabeth Shute	1699	.. Mary, and John Smart	1717
.. Mary, and Jonathan Bennett	1630	Teguy , Anne, and Henry Chann	1677
		.. Hannah, and John Brothers	1671
		Telford , James, and Rachel Hestrett	1732
		Templeman , Samuel, and Elizabeth Calverton	1749
		Tenison , William, and Elizabeth Parker	1727

Tennant, Edith (widow), and Richard Gailington ..	1700	Thompson, William , and Sarah Wheeler ..	1735
" John, and Jane Beasley ..	1740	" (See also Tompson.)	
Tensley, William , and Anne Roche ..	1706	Thomson, Edward , and Frances Deverex ..	1715
Tent, Jane (see Browne) ..	1671	" Mary, and John Bunbury ..	1735
" Margaret and John Tottenham ..	1632	" William, and Barbara Swatson ..	1712
Terill, John , and Ann Williams ..	1634	Thordon, William , and Anne Hunter ..	1630
Terold, William , and Elizabeth Crimine ..	1713	Thorly, Edward , and Catherine Sadler ..	1636
Terry, Abigail , and Robert Spenser ..	1686	" Anna, and Peter Nupent ..	1716
" Elizabeth, and John Creedane ..	1712	Thornburgh, John , and Elizabeth Welley ..	1747
" Honor, and William Cullom ..	1706	Thorne, Amos , and Rebecca Bitten ..	1697
" Honora, and John Nilhil ..	1719	" Mary, and John Sicklemore ..	1683
" Jane, and Thomas Billingill ..	1745	" Robert, and Jane Selbie ..	1688
Tetherington, John , and Hester Lewis ..	1698	Thornell, Frances , and John Weststead ..	1732
Teulon, John , and Sarah Bruce ..	1743	Thornton, Mary , and Francis Mansfield ..	1687
" William, and Mary Ann Perdriau ..	1742	Thornhill, Edward , and Ann Kenney ..	1722
Thickpenny, Leonard , and Mary Brushin (widow) ..	1700	" Jane, and Samuel Johnson ..	1711
" Mary and Thomas Harman ..	1709	" Richard, and Anne Cooke ..	1704
Thomas, Ann (widow), and Francis Busted ..	1737	" Richard, junior, and Jane Kenney ..	1709
" Bartholomew, and Mary Connor ..	1741	" William, and Elizabeth Newenham ..	1682
" Elizabeth (widow), and John Nicholson ..	1691	Thornton, Elizabeth , and John Buckingham ..	1637
" James, and Mary Fuller ..	1745	" Katherine and Gabriel Wayne ..	1670
" John, and Jane Bishop ..	1745	" Rachel, and Josias Percival ..	1678
" John, and Elizabeth Burne ..	1682	" William, and Elizabeth Browning ..	1626
" Jonas, and Margaret Cummins ..	1724	Thowlor, Mary , and Edmond Yeamans ..	1676
" Joseph, and Frances Barwell (widow) ..	1689	Thresher, Daniel , and Mary Hilgrove ..	1707
" Joseph, and Anne Bluett ..	1702	Throgmorton, Ryther , and Elizabeth Barry ..	1728
" Jude, and Ann Spratlin ..	1697	Tillott, Barkar , and Elizabeth Base ..	1688
" Margaret, and Richard Crow ..	1640	" Leonard, and Frances Butler ..	1743
" Marie, and Hentie Harris ..	1631	Tindall, Alice , and James Murphy ..	1734
" Mary, and Francis Busted ..	1730	" Elizabeth, and William Chantres ..	1747
" Mary, and William Courtney ..	1738	" James, and Honor Hingeston ..	1714
" Mary, and John McDonald ..	1744	" John, and Sarah Selges ..	1683
" Morgan, and Rebecca Lencie ..	1664	Tinkler, Henry , and Barbara Busted ..	1730
" Richard, and Elizabeth Ball ..	1743	Tisdall, Michael , and Catherine Mackteer ..	1741
Thompson, Anne , and William Page ..	1704	Tivitoe, Thomas , and Elizabeth Browne ..	1714
" David, and Lovedy Foot ..	1747	Tobyn, Ellen , and George Bodvie ..	1697
" Deborah, and Richard Bradshaw ..	1729	Todd, Leonard , and Anne Holland (wid. w.) ..	1686
" Dudley, and Jane Gethin ..	1679	" William, and Sarah Michel (or Mitchell) ..	1635
" George, and Mary Roch ..	1735		
" Hill, and Amy Smart ..	1744		
" Jane, and Robert Baily ..	1728		
" Jane, and William Mur ..	1732		
" Jasper, and Joane Woods ..	1636		
" Joseph, and Lydia Wilshee ..	1720		
" Richard, and Mary Travers ..	1730		
" Robert, and Mary Kellum ..	1715		
" Robert, and Ann Seymour ..	1732		
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roch ..	1693		

Todge , John, and Mary Ellis ..	1713	Towes , Susana, and Henry Jepson ..	1724
" John, and Elizabeth Holland ..	1725	Towgood , Constance, and John Calwell ..	1733
Toler , Catherine, and David Douglass ..	1729	" Mary, and Savage French ..	1729
Tom , Deborah, and George Coates ..	1719	Towne , William, and Elizabeth Wright ..	1713
" Deborah, and Francis Phipps ..	1742	Townesend , Barbara, and Thomas Hungertord ..	1723
" Martha, and Thomas Leary ..	1743	" Catherine, and William Morris, junior ..	1737
" Mary, and Evan Davies ..	1695	" Francis, and Catherine Honor ..	1679
" St. John, and Margaret Chudleigh ..	1714	" Horatio, and Elizabeth Becher ..	1697
Tomlinson , Thomas, and Elizabeth Wilson ..	1745	" Jane, and Cornelius Donovan ..	1712
Tompkins , Richard, and Mary Kaine ..	1745	" Maria Margretta, and Thomas Dault ..	1749
Tompson , Richard, and Ann Holdaway ..	1694	" Philip, and Helen Galwey ..	1708
Toms , Jane, and Francis Payton ..	1671	" Richard, and Mary Syge ..	1707
Tomsine , John, and Rebecca Willoghby ..	1679	Townley , John, and Jane Merr ..	1691
Tomson , Isabella, and James Love ..	1678	Townsend , Bryen, and Mary Syge ..	1682
" Richard, and Bridget Atkinson ..	1708	" Butler, and Frances Roche ..	1724
Tonson , Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitzgerald ..	1709	" Catherine, and George Howse ..	1700
" Elizabeth, and John Reading ..	1713	" Dorothy, and Thomas binson ..	174
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hull ..	1692	" Elizabeth, and Richard Gwyon ..	1746
" Mabel, and Thomas Addison ..	1722	" Francis, and Martha Keeble ..	1743
" Richard, and Ellen Walton ..	1718	" Heliena, and William Meade ..	1749
Toocker , Mary, and Allen Andrewes ..	1695	" Horatio, and Mary Hungertord ..	1739
Tookil , Mary, and Mathew Meagher ..	1734	" Jane, and Freke Smyth ..	1734
Tooker , Dorothy, and John Phillips ..	1711	" Mary, and Richard Deane ..	1695
" George, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1707	" Mary, and John Becker, junior ..	1707
" Jane, and Humphry Minchin ..	1741	" Mary, and Jonas Morris ..	1740
" John, and Elizabeth Longfield ..	1711	" Penelope, and Philip French ..	1743
" Richard, and Elizabeth Sympson ..	1738	" Philip, and Elizabeth Hungertord ..	1733
" Samuel, and Gunsillan Casey ..	1748	Townson , Thomas, and Jane Griffith ..	1749
Tool , William, and Martha Donohiff ..	1701	Towse , Dorothy, and Anthony Lloyd ..	1721
Tooll , Mary, and William Everett ..	1732	" Stephen, and Elizabeth Foote ..	1674
Tooly , Baptist, and Jane Itague ..	1733	" Stephen, junior, and Frances Knowles ..	1662
" Martha, and Christopher Waglin ..	1750	" William, and Elizabeth Hurly ..	174
Toomooth , Ellenor, and William Burtough ..	1695	Towsee , Mary, and John Bussell ..	1702
Toomoth , Ann, and Daniel Sephton ..	1709	Trafford , Samuel, and Jane Soble ..	174
Toomy , Elisabeth, and William Burroughs ..	1697	Trant , James, and Helen Parnett ..	1743
Topliss , Samuel, and Elinor Mumoe ..	1736	" Philip, and Anne Crehan ..	1743
Tottenham , John, and Margaret Tent ..	1632	" Phillis, and Edmund Dewy ..	1743
Tougood , Elizabeth, and Robert Gookin ..	1693	Traunter , John, and Sarah Conats ..	1742
Touhill , Thomas, and Mary Russell ..	1716	Travers , Boyle, and Catherine Cross ..	1744
Tourner , Sarah, and John Philly ..	1746	" Catherine, and Charles Cottrell ..	167
Towell , Mary, and William Robertson ..	1712	" Catherine, and Mathadake Dallas ..	1741

Travers, Edward, and Elizabeth Dunscomb	1706	Tresilian, Robert, and Catherine Sweete	1728
" Elizabeth, and James Doherty	1732	" Thomas, and Susanna Mowbray	1743
" Elizabeth, and James Rice	1720	" Thomas and Frances Sweet	1723
" Ellin, and Arthur Balfour	1729	Tresilion, Christian, and Peter Clements	1686
" Francis, and Mary Sealy	1750	Tresillian, Jane, and William Splain	1715
" Hannah, and Timothy Edge	1700	Trethaway, Barnard, and Ann Macnemara	1714
" Joane (widow), and Henry Baldwin	1695	Trevisa, William, and	1634
" John, and Jane Bayly	1713	Trezellin, Rebecca, and John Ware (or Weare)	1679
" John, junior, and Joane Field	1691	Trige (or Trigg), Thomas, and Deborah Woolcock	1680
" John, and Catherine Hayes	1713	Trigg, Anne, and William Rawlings	1697
" Jonas, and Frances Lucas	1735	Trimmett, Sarah and Thomas Winspear	1750
" Jonas, and Joyce Sweet	1705	Trinder, Ann, and Henry Dodge George, and Tamzen Wornell	1746
" Joyce, and Hungerford Daunt	1750	Trippcotte, Henry, and Prudence Royce	1627
" Martha, and James Holmes	1742	Trishiroux, Jane, and Anthony Heron	1715
" Martha, and William Long	1748	Trisprisant, Ursilia, and Richard Brisland	1634
" Mary, and Thomas Keeffe	1741	Trix, Alice, and Joseph Giles	1633
" Mary, and Richard Thompson	1750	" Edward, and Hester Hyde	1738
" Richard, and Mary White	1695	" Lewis (Rev.), and Honor Base	1694
" Robert, and Elizabeth Dunscombe	1733	" Thomas, and Helena Turnbull	1699
" Robert, and Hester Hodder	1688	Troakes, Anne, and William Stuart	1749
" Robert, and Harriet Newenham	1756	Trokes, Mary, and Andrew Dalen	1726
" Robert, and Elizabeth Owgan	1691	Trooke, John, and Mary	1719
" Sarah, and John Cox	1734	Trott, Thomas, and Mary Owens	1749
" Sophia, and Thomas Clift	1704	Trustram, Lawrence, and Catherine Murphy	1702
" Sophia, and Samuel Turner	1699	Trustrom, Edward, and Margaret Woods (widow)	1677
" William, and Mary Browne	1741	Trye, Henry, and Frances Daunt	1671
Trayer, John, and Jane Abbott	1740	Tubb, Elizabeth, and Richard Liston	1631
Trednick, John, and Anne Kearene	1727	Tubbs, Elizabeth, and John Evans	1725
" Laurence and Elizabeth Bullin	1721	Tuck, Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys	1696
" Tobias, and Elizabeth Gardner	1714	Tucker, Elizabeth, and Anthony Ivey	1716
Tredennick, James, and the widow Jesop. (Note of publication of banns—see John Kingstone's bond.)	1666	" Jane, and Thomas Knox	1720
Tredinick, Jane, and William Lewis	1715	" Jane, and William Smith	1705
" Jane, and Joseph Pyle	1722	" John, and Ann Satter	1685
Trecble, Julius, and Catherine Dearing	1711	Tuckey, Christopher, and Mary Hearick	1658
Tregenny, Susanna, and Thomas Neale	1625	" Elizabeth, and Robert Stearne	1679
Tresalin, Christian, and Joshua Allen	1742	" Mary, and James Walsh	1733
Tresilian, Jonathan and Elizabeth Webber	1691	" Stearne, and Ann Cote	1743
" Mary, and Thomas Hodges	1694	" Thomas, and Mary Hodder	1633
" Mary, and John Love	1715	" Thomas, and Mary Newman	1685
" Rebecca, and James Splain	1717	Tucky, Anne, and John Bayly	1680
" Richard, and Dorothy Bernard	1743	Tudor, Martha, and Isaac Barracle	1702

Tupper , Richard, and Shears Browné	1739	Tutchell , Elizabeth, and Richard Williams	1759
Turges , Joseph, and Mary Broome	1734	Tathill , William, and Lydia Snow	1742
" Margery, and James Betts	1703	Twiddy , Charles, and Margery Greene	1699
Turnball , Helena, and Thomas Trix	1699	Twogood , Hester, and Peter Tyrer	1752
" Christopher, and Elinor Godfrey	1738	" Mary, and Robert Callaghan	1727
" Elizabeth, and Peter Pothet (or Prothet)	1736	Twohig , Jane, and William Agnew	1747
" George, and Catherine Regan	1745	Twomey , Mary, and Richard Fitz- Gerald	1756
" Humphry, and Marye Browné	1635	Twomy , Honor, and John Robert- son	1739
" James, and Elizabeth Salmon	1700	" Joan, and Oliver Wharlam	1723
" Jane, and William Pope ..	1635	Tydd , Francis, and Mary Parks ..	1749
" John, and Ellen Meade ..	1749	Tyler , Alice, and Patrick Kenny ..	1727
" Margaret, and John Davies	1728	" Walter, and Ann Sissen ..	1657
" Mary, and John Sherriff ..	1725	Tyley , Thomas, and Catherine Campbell	1715
" Samuel, and Sophia Travers	1699	Tyner , Richard, and Jane Good	1675
" Sarah, and Thomas Dennis	1634	Tyrer , George, and Susanna Clark	1731
" William, and Elizabeth Wear	1715	" Peter, and Hester Twogood	1732
Turtell , Daniel, and Catherine Place	1742	" Susanna, and Philip Nail	1729
		Tyzard , John, and Mary Edding	1727
		U.	
Umphrie , Elizabeth, and John Lishe	1638	Uppington , Jane, and Thomas Eastham	1721
Unckels , John, and Elizabeth Raymond	1720	Uppington , Mary, and John Gwylliam	1673
Unckles , John, and Rebecca Glass	1735	Upton , James, and Elinor Murphy, <i>alias</i> Cotter (widow) ..	1745
Uncles , Rachel, and Samuel Ray- mond	1715	" Samuel, and Alice Ruby ..	1733
" Rachel, and William Ray- mond, junior	1743	Ursiloe , Ann, and O'wer Purbet	1745
Unet , John, and Anice Mulrean, <i>alias</i> Rowland (widow)	1640	Urstle , Alice, and Robert Rowland	1694
Unkles , Edward, and Mary Good (widow)	1703	Usher , Anne, and Thomas O'Shaue (Knight)	1703
Unmissick , Ellenor, and George Piersy	1682	" Mary, and Francis Smith ..	1676
Upcott , Thomas, and Dorothy Merifield	1635	" Thomas, and Sara Morris	1666
Upham (or Popham), Phillip, and Abigail Gillway	1693	Ussher , Henry, and Margar- Stawell	1655
Uphom , Catherine, and Edmund Aherin	1726	" Julian, and Henry Salford	1643
		Usson , Patience, and John Parsons	1700
		Utlawne (or Outlawne) Mary, and Richard Williams	1672
		Uvedale , Ralph, and Sarah Lawton	1745
		V.	
Vale , Guizell, and Thomas Lukey	1736	Vaunston , Robert, and Catherine Dyer	1711
Vallat , Richard, and Joane Grun- way	1637	Varian , Giles, and Ann Connor ..	1713
Vandeleuin , Elizabeth, and Thomas Bull	1732	" John, and Elizabeth Stander	1677
Vanderboorgh , Hans Laurence, and Catherine Browne	1707	Varicar , John, and Dorothy Haas, <i>alias</i> Walls	1713
VanderVoertt , Jan, and Emline Pennell	1635	Vaughan , and Henry Tavan	1679
Van Leeuwen , John, and Eliza- beth Corry	1705	" Anne, and Richard Lyne ..	1719
Van Leeuwen , Gisbart, and Alice Hewson (widow)	1711	" Elizabeth, and Robert Ball	1675
Vanleuwen , Meade, and Martha Mercer	1741	" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Cussibert	1715
		" Elizabeth, and Abraham Lyne	1705
		" Mary, and Thomas Derham	1704

Vaughan, Samuel, and Margaret Green	1713	Vestieu, John, and Margaret Aubin	1702
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Shuler	1686	Veisian, Ellenor, and John Pic ..	1715
" William, and Hanna Byfield ..	1680	" William, and Mary Dawcombe	1671
Veale, Anne, and John Smith ..	1678	Vicke, Ann, and John Chambers (consent)	1673
Veighning, Precilla, and John Moore	1637	Vickery, David, and Mary Wyett ..	1679
Verdeille, James, and Susanna Allenat	1733	" Joana, and Luke Roche ..	1722
" James, and Margaret Roulland	1716	Vigneulle, Charles, and Elizabeth Woodruff	1700
Verdon, Ann, and John Falvey ..	1745	" Philip, and Mary Owzan ..	1733
" George, and Elizabeth Smith ..	1712	Vineole, Mary, and Richard Beamish	1741
" Mary, and Jerry Sullivan ..	1744	Vinicomb, Mary, and John Drischoll	1685
" Patrick, and Anne Barter ..	1713	Virgin, Anne, and Thomas Ewer ..	1726
" William, and Alice Harrold ..	1710	" James, and Mary Garnett ..	1706
" William, and Charity Hollis ..	1722	" James, and Anne King ..	1702
Vereker, Henry, and Mary Connell ..	1682	" James, and Mary Knight (widow)	1693
" Joane, and John Connell ..	1687	" Mary, and James Mac-Nemarragh	1690
" (See also Varicar and Verracre.)		" Susanna and Humphry Mayne ..	1690
Verlin, Catherine, and Thomas []	1725	Vivers, Andrew, and Elizabeth Pike (widow)	1665
Verling, Lucy, and Thomas Dee ..	1745	Vize, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ware ..	1725
" Mary, and Gawen Lane ..	1714	" William, and Catherine Dove	1737
Vernall, John, and Jane Browne ..	1699	Voster, Daniel, and Ann Morris ..	1737
Vernon, Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce	1712	" Elias, and Joanna Schaurmans	1702
" John, and Mary Draper ..	1694	" Judith, and Isaac Bussy ..	1735
" Joseph, and Ellinor Gill ..	1725	Vowell, [], and Christopher []	1693
Verracre, Mary, and William Chartres	1692	" Christopher, and [] ..	1693
Vesey, Catherine, and Anthony Jephson	1741	" Vowell	1693
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Owen ..	1679	" Darcos, and Samuel Bennet ..	1717
" Richard, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald	1706	" Mercy, and James Hendley ..	1712
Vestean, Margaret, and William Searls	1732	Vunck, Lo. Lowick, and Sarah Ward ..	1745
		Vye, Mary, and John Pearce	1684
W			
Waddingham, James, and Mary Taylor	1744	Wade, Thomas, and Sophia Crone ..	1732
Waddington, Cuthbert, and Martha Foord	1729	" (See also Weade.)	
" Martha (widow), and Thomas Flack	1737	Wadmore, John, and Helena McNeile	1736
" Thomas, and Anne Field ..	1715	Waggoner, John, and Catherine Holmes	1075
" William, junior, and Mary Cooke	1684	Waglin, Christopher, and Martha Pooley	1750
Wade, Bryan, and Sarah Conner ..	1723	" Joseph, and Sarah Higgins ..	1724
" Christian, and Richard Bagley	1724	Wagstaff, Joseph, and Catherine Johns	1740
" Elizabeth, and Humphry Davies	1742	Waie, Richard, and Margaret Lasey ..	1602
" Joana, and Richard Not ..	1715	Waighman (or Wayman, Amv (widow), and John Smith ..	1670
" Lucretia, and Denis McCarthy (or Carthy) ..	1749	Wailsh, Pierce, and Martha Anderson	1723
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Black	1673	Waine, Elizabeth, and Richard Brockton	1703
" Samuel, and Hester Gookin ..	1701	Wainwright, Simon, and Jeanne Keebe	1679

5186

